DESCENDANTS of JOHANNES SCHWARTZ

by

ANNA D. SCHWARTZ of Family No. 231

Published at Berne, Indiana, U. S. A. January, 1949

INTRODUCTION

The reader may rest assured that this is no money making scheme. The nature of the work is such that no full compensation for labor and expenses can be expected. The task to compile this record, just entering into the seventh generation, was found to be far greater than had been anticipated when the work was started many months ago. The amount of time, labor, and expenses involved in the preparation like this can only be imagined by those who have undertaken such work. The author, however, will consider herself well rewarded if the result of her labor will be appreciated by the many readers of this family.

While some people object to the writing of genealogies, many feel a deep interest in knowing the names, places of residence, and occupation of their lineal descendants and those related by intermarriage. Such feelings of respect and friendship are commendable. We are commanded to honor our father and mother, and it does not seem to be out of place to go a little farther and honor and cherish the memory of our forefathers, and their descendants. Those who care not for family ties and family friendship often care nothing for themselves.

Family registers, and records have been kept from the earliest ages, as may be seen in the Old and New Testaments, so we see no harm in genealogies.

Many letters have been written in order to collect the material from family records. Much time is necessary to arrange the matter correctly. Even with the greatest care mistakes can hardly be avoided on account of the great number of dates to be arranged. It often happened that letters of information were poorly written and names misspelled, so I would have to guess at them, even with the best intentions of the writer. A great amount of painstaking labor was necessary to check and recheck all records in an effort to eliminate all errors. I hope to have been successful to have errors reduced to a minimum but to have removed them all is far too much to hope for.

Some families have not answered. Why, I do not know unless they did not want their names in a family record. Some say, it is not right to waste your time with such work.

Nearly everything that is good and right can, however, be misused. I tried to do the best I could with the material I had, and the experience I had in this line of work. I have attempted to be fair and impartial in the treatment of this genealogy. More could have been written about everybody and much more historical background could have been given but was not considered as advisable for the limited number of copies which will be made of this book. The object in writing this book was not to exalt or humiliate anyone, and anything written which may seem otherwise is certainly unintentional. I humbly ask forgiveness for any error or omission which might have found its way into the work. Should any be detected, the compiler shall consider it a great favor if such would be reported at once. In a number of reports returned much important information was lacking and in some none was given. I did the best I could in such cases.

The author wishes to extend her hearty thanks to all who so willingly and generously contributed of their time, information and help in any form in the gathering and compiling of this work.

Trusting that this little volume, although not perfect, may be useful and interesting to the readers, as a work of this kind will often settle a dispute, rather than raise one.

THE AUTHOR

DEPARTURE FROM FRANCE

Johannes Schwartz was a native of Canton Bern, Switzerland. He died at Berne, Adams County, Ind., and is buried in the Peter Schwartz Cemetery, three miles north of Berne. Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz was born in France and died at Berne, Adams County, Indiana, and is buried on the Huser farm, west of Berne, Indiana.

Johannes' parents suffered much presecution and in an effort to escape it, they moved from Switzerland into Montbelir, France, where they had more freedom of worship. After persecution in Switzerland abated, they returned but within a short period of years again went to France, on an estate called Saur in Debardema Du Du. Johannes saw the clothes worn by the last martyr, Haszlibacher, and he drank water from the Bern town well which is said to have turned to blood during and after the execution of the man from Haszlibach. (See song No. 140, Ausbund Song Book.)

Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz resided one and a half miles from Santiglit, Department Dauchs, France. This was about six hours from the city of Montbelir and nine hours from Belford. On account of their conscientious objection to compulsory military training in their homeland they eventually decided to migrate to America. Their knowledge of the country to which they were about to migrate was unbelievably scant. What little they knew they had gathered from land and travel agents who told fabulous stories of the land across the "Western Sea," which possessed riches untold and offered glorious opportunities for all. So when they compared their poverty-stricken condition with the glamorous pos-

sibilities of the New World they finally decided to chance the great undertaking.

Leaving behind a comparatively well settled and somewhat developed region in their Fatherland, they little realized what fate had in store for them in the future. Of even greater propensities were the grief and sorrow incurred by departing from their friends and loved ones, their families and neighbors, all acquaintances and all the scenes of their childhood which were so dear to their hearts, to go to a land unknown to them and more than 3,000 miles away across the wild and stormy deep.

On December 2, 1852, John and Joseph, sons of Johannes, left their home in France for Paris, the first stage of their journey to America. On December 6, they sailed from Havre and arrived in New York on February 2, 1853, after a fifty-eight day voyage on the Atlantic Ocean. After leaving New York, Joseph became ill and was confined to a Buffalo, New York, hospital for several weeks. After his recovery, they continued on their journey to Starke County, Ohio. In the latter part of April, 1853, fifty-two persons with eleven teams and wagons started west for Allen County, Indiana.

In May, 1853, Johannes and the rest of the Schwartz family also left France and sailed for America. In the autumn of that year they arrived in Adams County, Ind., and settled in virtual wilderness. They had borrowed money to finance the trip to America and after long years of hard work and thriftiness were able to repay the loan.

The sad departure cannot very well be described in so many words, but the thought of leaving their native country, almost certain never to return to it again, and to leave behind all their friends and relatives, never to see them again, must have been heart-rending to say the least. Their bravery, courage and hope for something better than that which they were leaving must have been their only consolation. All this manifested their unques-

tionable, positive faith in God with whom all undertakings were entrusted.

When they boarded ship they did not step into a luxurious ocean liner as we see them today. Rather, it was a small wooden ship, 23 feet wide on deck, 99 feet long and 13 feet in the water. The masts supporting the sails were 125 feet high, and the wind in these sails was the only power available to propel that ship across the 3,000 miles of Atlantic Ocean. Although steamships had been in use on lakes and streams the sailship was still the favorite for ocean navigation.

Conditions aboard the ship were anything but agreeable. The eatables taken on board were not very good and not any too plentiful. Meat was salted and packed in barrels and even then some of it spoiled en route. Many kegs of drinking water were taken aboard together with wine and other staple beverages. Bread kept best after it had been double toasted. A few dried fruits were included to provide variety, as canned fruits were then quite unknown.

Living quarters became extremely crowded and sleeping conditions were very poor as well as rather unhealthful. Due to lack of proper food and sanitation facilities, sickness was prevalent and epidemics of contagious diseases could not be prevented as vaccines and medical care as we know them today were then unknown. It was not unusual that ten per cent of the people aboard a ship would die on a trip from Europe to America. For lack of embalming facilities, burial of loved ones had to be made immediately at sea.

When they encountered storms at sea their ship tossed and rolled furiously but there was a railing all around the deck to guard passengers from falling into the sea. These storms sometimes lasted 2 or 3 days causing plenty of confusion, anxiety, suffering, and seasickness. It was almost impossible to walk on the boat when such

storms occurred and it often upset tables and rolled the seasick passengers from their berths. The little vessel with its massive sails was often tossed about like a feather; masts were broken and sails torn which had to be repaired before the ship could proceed on its hazard-ous journey. Occasionally a huge wave would roll right over the deck and cause plenty of anxiety for the moment.

There was no weather bureau and therefore no weather reports which might have aided the sailors to steer clear of storms. Even if there had been any weather stations there would have been no radio to carry the message to the ship.

After all this time on the ocean, the Schwartzs were still more than 800 miles from their final destination. They remained in New York for several days until all immigration requirements could be taken care of.

Coming to Adams County, the Schwartzs found this a very sparsely inhabited place. The Miami and the Pottawatomi Indians had been removed to Kansas about twenty years previously but, until 1837, they had not relinquished their title to this "Old Hunting Ground" of theirs, which they had so dearly loved. Therefore, white settlers were rather slow and cautious in occupying this newly acquired piece of land.

So far as is known, however, Indian hostilities had ceased at the close of the eighteenth century and the white settlers were seldom annoyed from then on with the exception of occasional horse thievery for which a few stray redskins were noted.

Roads throughout the county were very few and those which had been established were in very poor condition. It was not until the red man was permanently out of the way that improvements began on roads between Fort Wayne to the north, and Winchester to the south, which encouraged or actually stimulated immigra-

tion.

There were few towns of any size in the county at the time the Schwartzs made this their home. Decatur, according to reliable sources, had only three log cabins in 1840 and at the end of the next ten years had a population of forty-three families and a total of 231 inhabitants.

Monroe was not platted until 1847 while Berne did not appear on the map until 1871, or in other words, nineteen years after the Schwartzs came.

Railways were very few in the county as a whole in 1852 and none was within reach of this pioneer family until nineteen years later, in 1871, when the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad was built just a few miles from the Schwartz home.

There was a mail route running from Fort Wayne to Winchester through Adams County with five stops in the county in 1852. They were Monmouth, Decatur, Monroe Center, Canoper (located in a farm house somewhere southeast of Berne), and Limberlost, located in the vicinity of the present Geneva. It took the carrier five days to cover this route of approximately sixty or seventy miles. In this whole line of travel he would possibly see no more than a half dozen houses, which, of course, were two-room log cabins at the very best. The few clearings or fields, still full of stumps, were small, perhaps five to ten acres in size and surrounded by fences made of brush, poles, or rails.

The roads which now are unbroken ribbons of concrete or other hard material, smooth as a board, wide enough to accommodate two to four-lane traffic, and hundreds or even thousands of miles long, were then narrow, winding trails cut through the woods and underbrush and were almost impassable at certain seasons of the year. There were few bridges across the rivers and streams.

Generally speaking, Adams County was in a very

wild state when the Schwartzs came here and the site which they selected for their new home, after their four thousand-mile journey from their dear old home in France, was no exception, indeed.

Family transportation on land is luxurious when compared with that of a hundred years ago. Almost every family in city, town or country has its automobile which travels at almost any speed desired from ten to a hundred miles per hour, on roads as smooth as any floor and as long as the country is wide. The trip which the Schwartzs made in five months could now be made by airplane in two days or by train and ocean liner in less than a week. Miraculous!

But what would he think of bloody, battle-torn France with its ghastly wounds of hate and strife as it is today? Or what if he saw the Selective Service Act in operation in this country? The same compulsory military training from which these pioneers had sought to escape by coming to this country.

Those of us who are inclined to think that progress is about ended, that inventious are about all made, that new things will no longer continue to be discovered, need only look at the statement made by a man in 1865, "There is no use living, all worth-while things have been invented, all important discoveries made and there is no hope for progress in the future." What all has been invented since 1865? Much is said and can be recorded of things which have gone by, which can only be looked back to now, but what the future holds in store for us no mortal can ever know. One generation will follow the other to the grave just as they have been doing for ages and ages in the past until the end of all time.

TABULATED SUMMARY OF GENERATIONS

Generation NoI	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Totals
JOHANNES1				.	_	_	1
John	1	10	38	239	177		456
A Daughter (No name)	1	_		_			1
Peter	1	17	_157	624	177		980
Christian	1	16	76	320	376	17	809
Joseph	1	14	79	328	142		564
Anna	1	8	35	109	47		200
Maria	1	9	77	291	61		439
Barbara	1	9	64	167	41		282
Jacob	1	11	50	47	16	_	125
Elizabeth	1	12	22	37	9		81
Catharina	1	_				_	1
					_		
1	11	106	598	2162	1046	17	3939

In the above chart each branch was credited with all children actually born into that branch. Inasmuch as there are 147 intermarriages among the various branches, some children appear as often as four times in the above chart, seventy-five children appear on the chart through second marriages, and there are eight adopted children, leaving 2,752, as the actual number of descendants. There are 44 pairs of twins, 23 boys and 21 girls.

Of the 2,752 Schwartz descendants listed in this book 2,406 are living today, 346 having died during a period of 120 years.

David Schwartz of family No. 305 is the oldest living grandchild of Johannes Schwartz, while Joel K. L. Schwartz (family No. 545) is the youngest grandchild living today.

More of the Schwartz descendants were born in March than in any other month. There were 273 births in March, 245 in December, 242 in January and April, 241 in October, 237 in February, 229 in September, 226 in August, 220 in May, 216 in November, 197 in July, and 184 in June.

- 1. JOHANNES SCHWARTZ: Berne, Indiana. Was born November 11, 1798, at Canton Bern, Switzerland, and died on December 30, 1883, at Berne, Indiana. He is buried in the Peter Schwartz Cemetery, three miles north of Berne. In the year 1826, he was married to Anna Ramseier, who was born in France in the year 1803, a daughter of John and Barbara (Kaufmann) Ramseier. She died at Berne, Indiana, on July 25, 1872, and is buried on the Huser farm west of Berne. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. The following children were born to this union:
 - 1. John (2)—Feb. 17, 1828, Belford, France. Died Sept. 22, 1901
 - 2. A daughter—May 26, 1829, Belford, France. Died May 26, 1829 3. Peter (101)—May 28, 1830, Belford, France. Died Jan. 23, 1912

 - 4. Christian (224)—May 1, 1832, Belford, France. Died Aug. 17, 1906 5. Joseph (304)—Mar. 29, 1834, Belford, France. Died Dec. 23, 1920

 - 6. Anna (396)—June 13, 1836, Belford, France. Died Oct. 23, 1884 7. Maria (446)—Mar. 27, 1838, Belford, France. Died Jan. 6, 1880
 - 8. Barbara (493)—May 7, 1840, Belford, France. Died Aug. 28, 1922
 - 9. Jacob (545)—Apr. 17, 1842, Belford France. Died Jan. 16, 1925
- 10. Elizabeth (575)—June 24, 1844, Belford, France. Died Feb. 5, 1874
- 11. Catherine—June 27, 1846, Belford, France. Died Nov. 5, 1887
- JOHN SCHWARTZ: (1) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born February 17, 1828, near Belford, France. On August 5, 1855, he was married to Barbara Bigler, who was born April 1, 1835, and died on May 19, 1866. To them were born the following children:
 - 1. Jacob (3)—April 22, 1856, New Haven, Ind. Died Jan. 4, 1916
 - 2. Anna—Dec. 2, 1857, New Haven, Ind. Died May 9, 1858
- 3. Catherine (16)—Feb. 10, 1859, New Haven, Ind. Died Jan. 18, 1918
- 4. Barbara—Jan. 8, 1861, New Haven, Ind. Dec. 31, 1862
- 5. John (31)—May 20, 1862, New Haven, Ind. Dec. 2, 1936
- 6. David (66)—Jan. 31, 1864, New Haven, Ind. Died April 3, 1916
- 7. Joseph-Aug. 29, 1865, New Haven, Ind. Died Oct. 18, 1871

John Schwartz married again on August 23, 1868, to Elizabeth Lengacher. She was born July 31, 1831, and died on March 26, 1915. John died on September 22, 1901. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them were born the following children:

- 1. Elizabeth (85)—Jan. 1, 1870, New Haven, Ind.
- 2. Mary-May 26, 1872, New Haven, Ind. Died Jan. 29, 1878
- 3. Samuel (92)—Aug. 8, 1874, New Haven, Ind. Died Jan. 18. 1944
- 3. JACOB SCHWARTZ: (2) New Haven, Indiana. Son of John and Barbara (Bigler) Schwartz, was born April 22, 1856, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 24, 1881, he was married to Katherine (Delagrange) Graber, widow of Peter Graber, and a daughter of Victor and Barbara (Schwartz) Delagrange. She was born December 14, 1852, at New Haven, Indiana, and died on January 30, 1920. Jacob died on January 4, 1916. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. The following children were born to this union:
 - 1. Barbara (4)—Oct. 15, 1882, New Haven, Ind. Died Dec. 13, 1940
 - 2. John (12)—Sept. 21, 1884, New Haven, Ind. Died June 21, 1927
 - 3. Henry-March 10, 1887, New Haven, Ind. (Now living at Sturgis, Michigan)
 - 4. Elizabeth (13)—Feb. 25, 1890, New Haven, Ind. Died Sept. 14, 1947
 - 5. Mary-1898, New Haven, Ind. Died 1898
- 4. BARBARA SCHWARTZ: (3) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Jacob and Katherine (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born October 15, 1882, at New Haven, Indiana. In the year 1903, she was married to Peter P. Schwartz, who was born April 21, 1867, at Berne, Indiana, and died at Sturgis, Michigan, on September 25, 1947. He was a son of Peter and Barbara (Kauffman) Schwartz, of family No. (101). Barbara died on December 13, 1940, at Sturgis, Michigan. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Catherine—August 24, 1904, New Haven, Ind. Died March 7, 1910
 - Elizabeth (5)—October 11, 1906, New Haven, Ind.
 Josephine (6)—January 12, 1908, New Haven, Ind.

 - 4. Barbara (7), July 10, 1909, New Haven, Ind.
 - 5. Peter P. Jr. (8)—April 22, 1911, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 6. Mary-March 20, 1913, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 7. Jacob P. (9)—September 14, 1914, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 8. John P. (10)—November 24, 1916, Sturgis, Mich.
 - 9. Margaret—June 3, 1918, Sturgis, Michigan—Jan. 4, 1919
- 10. Anna-April 4, 1920, Sturgis, Michigan

- 11. Lovina (11)—May 1, 1922, Sturgis, Michigan 12. Rebecca—May 12, 1924, Sturgis, Michigan
- 5. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (4) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born October 11, 1906, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 2, 1927, she was married to Samuel P. Eicher. He was born February 13, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (124). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Rebecca—August 6, 1931, Sturgis, Michigan
 Jacob—December 10, 1935, Sturgis, Michigan
 Victor—April 12, 1937, Sturgis, Michigan

- 6. JOSEPHINE SCHWARTZ: (4) Goshen, Indiana. Daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born January 12, 1908, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 26, 1938, she was married to Harvey D. Troyer, who was born July 28, 1912, at Midland, Michigan, and is a son of David J. Troyer. They are farming, and are Mennonites. No children.
- 7. BARBARA SCHWARTZ: (4) Middlebury, Ind. Daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born July 10,, 1909, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 25, 1932, she was married to Ora N. Miller. He was born December 16, 1909, at Goshen, Indiana, and is a son of Noah J. L. and Mattie (Miller) Miller. Their occupation, poultry raising. Their children:
 - 1. Richard Eugene-December 19, 1934, Middlebury, Indiana
 - 2. Marvin John—November 24, 1939, Sturgis, Michigan
- 8. PETER P. SCHWARTZ JR.: (4) Burr Oak. Michigan. Son of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 22, 1911, at Sturgis, Michigan. On December 22, 1940, he was married to Amanda Yoder, at Burr Oak, Michigan. She was born November 9, 1915,

at Morocco, Indiana, and is a daughter of Elias and Beena (Miller) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Ruth Ann—March 6, 1943, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Alma Marie—May 18, 1945, Sturgis, Michigan
- 3. Pearl Louise—December 8, 1947, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 9. JACOB P. SCHWARTZ: (4) Burr Oak, Michigan. Son of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born September 14, 1914, at Sturgis, Michigan. On September 5, 1942, he was married to Ella May Yoder, at Sturgis, Michigan. She was born January 24, 1926, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a daughter of Jonas J. and Anna (Bontrager) Yoder. Jacob is a meat cutter. They are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Ronald James-April 13, 1943, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 2. Barbara Jean—February 20, 1944, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 3. Judith Kay-March 20, 1945, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 10. JOHN P. SCHWARTZ: (4) Sturgis, Michigan. Son of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born November 24, 1916, at Sturgis, Michigan. On November 18, 1943, he was married to Katie Wickey, at Sturgis, Michigan. She was born August 21, 1923, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christian and Susan (Helmuth) Wickey, family No. (248). They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Josephine—October 13, 1944, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Esther-November 13, 1945, Sturgis, Michigan
- 11. LOVINA SCHWARTZ: (4) Burr Oak, Michigan. Daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born May 1, 1922, at Sturgis, Michigan. On October 28, 1944, she was married to Menno M. Stauffer, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born February 8, 1921, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a son of Christian and Emily (Schwartz) Stauffer, family No. (377). They are farming, and belong

to the Locust Grove Mennonite Church. Their child:

- 1. Roger Lee-November 19, 1946, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 12. JOHN SCHWARTZ: (3) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Katherine (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born September 21, 1884, at New Haven, Indiana. On May 7, 1908, he was married to Elizabeth Gerig, at New Haven. She was born November 20, 1875, at New Haven, and was a daughter of Christian and Barbara (Zehr) Gerig. John died on June 21, 1927, and Elizabeth died on June 24, 1933. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children:
- 13. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (3) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob and Katherine (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born February 25, 1890, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 30, 1910, she was married to David Gerig, at New Haven. He was born May 7, 1878, at New Haven, and is a son of Christian and Barbara (Zehr) Gerig. Elizabeth died on September 14, 1947. David is a retired farmer. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them were born the following children:

 - Barbara (14)—September 10, 1912, Spencerville, Indiana
 Margaret (15)—December 27, 1916, Spencerville, Indiana
 - 3. Catherine—October 1, 1919, New Haven, Indiana
 - 4. Amanda—October 13, 1924, New Haven, Indiana
 - 5. Rachel-May 20, 1929, New Haven, Indiana
- 14. BARBARA GERIG: (13) Spencerville, Indiana. Daughter of David and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born September 10, 1912, at Spencerville, Indiana. On April 2, 1936, she was married to David Wickey, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born January 22, 1909, at Ossineke, Michigan, and is a son of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, family No. (243). David is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Ruth Arlene-January 8, 1937, Centerville, Michigan
- 2. David LeRoy—December 18, 1938, Centerville, Michigan
- 3. Jerry Lee—January 2, 1940, Grabill, Indiana 4. Mahlon Richard—September 16, 1942, Grabill, Indiana 5. James Allen—January 2, 1945, Grabill, Indiana
- 6. Joseph LeVerne-November 21, 1945. Spencerville, Indiana
- 15. MARGARET GERIG: (13) Spencerville, Ind. Daughter of David and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born December 27, 1916, at Spencerville, Indiana. On May 26, 1938, she was married to Samuel Girod Jr., at New Haven, Indiana. He was born June 11, 1910, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Samuel was ordained Minister in the year 1942. They have no children.
- 16. CATHERINE SCHWARTZ: (2) Loogootee, Indiana. Daughter of John and Barbara (Bigler) Schwartz, was born February 10, 1859, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 20, 1885, she was married to Simon J. Kemp, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born July 20, 1848, at Nappanee, Indiana, and was a son of John and Susanna Kemp. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Catherine died on January 18, 1918, and Simon died on April 28, 1922. To them were born the following children:
 - 1. Susie S. (17)—November 5, 1887, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 2. John S.—October 18, 1890, Loogootee, Indiana. Died Aug. 1891
 - 3. Joseph S. (21)—January 18, 1893, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 4. Anna S. (26)—September 20, 1895, Loogootee, Indiana 5. Simon S. (29)—March 21, 1899, Loogootee, Ind. Died May 14, 1938
- 17. SUSIE S. KEMP: (16) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Simon J. and Catherine (Schwartz) Kemp, was born November 5, 1887, at Loogootee, Indiana. On December 12, 1907, she was married to David Lengacher, at Loogootee. He was born March 31, 1872, at Grabill, Indiana, and died January 1, 1949 at Montgomery, Ind.,

and was a son of Sam and Fannie (Miller) Lengacher. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

1. Elmer (18)—February 7, 1909, Grabill, Indiana

- 2. Fannie-July 10, 1911, Montgomery, Indiana. Died July 11, 1911
- 3. Marie—October 13, 1912, Montgomery, Indiana. Died Oct. 13, 1912 4. Katie Ann (19)—February 3, 1915, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Samuel—July 8, 1917, Montgomery, Indiana. Died July 12, 1919
- 6. Rosie—July 4, 1919, Montgomery, Indiana. Died May 1, 1935
- 7. David E. (20)—November 17, 1921, Montgomery, Indiana
- 18. ELMER LENGACHER: (17) Montgomery, Ind. Son of David and Susie (Kemp) Lengacher, was born February 7, 1909, at Grabill, Indiana. On December 23, 1929, he was married to Emma Stoll, at Montgomery, Indiana. She was born February 5, 1908, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Frank and Mary (Graber) Stoll. They are farming and are Mennonites. To them were born the following children:
 - 1. Joseph-April 6, 1930, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Wilmer-June 6, 1931, Montgomery, Indiana

- 3. Anna Marie—March 26, 1933, Montgomery, Indiana
 4. Fred—January 16, 1935—Montgomery, Indiana
 5. Lester—September 22, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
 6. Harry—January 8, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
 7. Paul—December 4, 1941, Montgomery, Indiana

- 8. Rosa—June 3, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 9. Ruth-July 13, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 10. Leroy-October 10, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 19. KATIE ANN LENGACHER: (17) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of David and Susie (Kemp) Lengacher, was born February 3, 1915, at Montgomery, Indiana. On November 18, 1935, she was married to Peter Miller Jr., at Montgomery. He was born February 6, 1913, at Montgomery, and is a son of Peter and Magdelena (Wagler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Paul Raymond—April 14, 1935, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Ruth-March 5, 1938, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Rose Mary—April 13, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana. Died May 4, 1940 4. Wilma Jean—May 8, 1941, Montgomery, Indiana

 - 5. David-January 25, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana

- 6. Ada Marie—January 25, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana 7. Lillie Catherine—July 20, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 20. DAVID E. LENGACHER: (17) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of David and Susie (Kemp) Lengacher, was born November 17, 1921, at Montgomery, Indiana. On September 17, 1942, he was married to Mary Stoll, at Montgomery, Indiana. She was born March 23, 1922, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Jacob P. and Adline (Miller) Stoll. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Mary Jane—April 7, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana 2. Eugene—October 6, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Dorothy Mae—September 18, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 21. JOSEPH S. KEMP: (16) Loogootee, Indiana. Son of Simon J. and Catherine (Schwartz) Kemp, was born January 18, 1893, at Loogootee, Indiana. On April 16, 1916, he was married to Fannie Briskey, at Ney, Ohio. She was born November 16, 1897, at Arthur, Illinois, and is a daughter of John and Lydia (Miller) Briskey. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lydia May (22)—July 13, 1916, Ney, Ohio
- 2. Simon (23)—February 22, 1918, Ney, Ohio
- 3. Freddie—October 29, 1919, Mark Center, Ohio 4. Ester (24)—June 23, 1921, Mark Center, Ohio
- 5. Wilmer (25)—April 7, 1923, Loogootee, Indiana
- 6. Viola—March 10, 1925, Loogootee, Indiana. Died July 13, 19257. A son—April 12, 1927, Loogootee, Indiana, April 12, 1927
- 8. Ira Freeman—August 1, 1928, Loogootee, Indiana
- 9. Mary Edna—June 8, 1931, Loogootee, Indiana
- 10. A son—December 25, 1932, Loogootee, Indiana. Died Dec. 25, 1932
- 22. LYDIA M. KEMP: (21) Loogootee, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph S. and Fannie (Briskey) Kemp, was born July 13, 1916, at Ney, Ohio. On July 1, 1934, she was married to Menno Lengacher, at Loogootee, Indiana. He was born September 25, 1912, at Loogootee, and is a son of Simon and Katie (Graber) Lengacher. They are

farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Men-Their children: nonite Church.

- 1. Levi-September 24, 1934, Loogootee, Indiana
- 2. Amos-January 6, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Fannie-March 16, 1937, Loogootee, Indiana
- 4. William—May 3, 1938, Loogootee, Indiana 5. Jacob—June 19, 1939, Loogootee, Indiana. Died June 20, 1939
- 6. Benjamin-May 29, 1940, Loogootee, Indiana. Died May 30, 1940
- 7. Albert—April 10, 1941, Loogootee, Indiana 8. Simon—January 8, 1943, Loogootee, Indiana
- 9. Katie-September 28, 1944, Loogootee, Indiana
- 10. Mary—November 21, 1945, Loogootee, Indiana 11. Samuel—April 19, 1947, Loogootee, Indiana
- SIMON J. KEMP: (21) Morocco, Indiana. Son of Joseph S. and Fannie (Briskey) Kemp, was born February 22, 1918, at Ney, Ohio. On September 10, 1938, he was married to Wilma Miller, at Morocco, Indiana. She was born July 17, 1919, at Morocco, Indiana, and is a daughter of Noah and Sarah (Frey) Miller. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Wilbur Dean-August 10, 1939, Morocco, Indiana
- 2. Joseph Lamar-June 7, 1948, Morocco, Indiana
- 24. ESTER KEMP: (21) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph S. and Fannie (Briskey) Kemp, was born June 23, 1921, at Mark Center, Ohio. On January 1, 1942, she was married to Henry P. Miller, at Loogootee, Indiana. He was born October 12, 1920, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Lucy (Stoll) Miller, family No. (435). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Richard Lee—August 29, 1944, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - 2. Hazel Marie—September 18, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana
- 25. WILMER KEMP: (21) Loogootee, Indiana. Son of Joseph S. and Fannie (Briskey) Kemp, was born April 7, 1923, at Loogootee, Indiana. On May 7, 1942, he was married to Mary Marner, at Loogootee, Indiana. She was born October 4, 1923, at Arthur, Illinois, and is a daugh-

ter of Jacob and Malinda (Yutzy) Marner. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Rosa Mary-June 10, 1943, Loogootee, Indiana
- 2. Malinda—November 30, 1944, Loogootee, Indiana
- 3. Wilma—November 4, 1946, Loogootee, Indiana
- 26. ANNA S. KEMP: (16) Loogootee, Indiana. Daughter of Simon J. and Catherine (Schwartz) Kemp, was born September 20, 1895, at Loogootee, Indiana. On September 20, 1915, she was married to Victor Wagler, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born May 6, 1894, at Montgomery, and is a son of John C. and Lydia (Knepp) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Aberham Simon (27),—September 23, 1917, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 2. Andrew J.—December 11, 1919, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 3. Mary Catherine (28)—October 20, 1922, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 4. Noah Ernest—June 8, 1925, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 5. Herbert Abner—February 15, 1928, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 6. Dorothy Evelyn—January 31, 1931, Loogootee, Indiana Andrew J. Wagler was in C. P. S. Camp 1 year, 6 months, and in Mental Hospital 2 years, 2 months.
- 27. ABERHAM S. WAGLER: (26) Loogootee, Ind. Son of Victor and Anna S. (Kemp) Wagler, was born September 23, 1917, at Loogootee, Indiana. On October 2, 1938, he was married to Elizabeth C. Wagler, at Loogootee. She was born December 25, 1917, at Loogootee, and is a daughter of Amos and Frances (Swartzentruber) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Roya Victor—June 26, 1939, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 2. Rita Illine—August 27, 1941, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 3. Ernest Dawane—March 15, 1944, Loogootee, Indiana
 - 4. Anna Mae-October 11, 1946, Loogootee, Indiana
- 28. MARY C. WAGLER: (26) Loogootee, Indiana. Daughter of Victor and Anna S. (Kemp) Wagler, was born October 20, 1922, at Loogootee. On July 12, 1942, she was married to Joel Otto, at Loogootee. He was born

March 30, 1918, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of Jonas and Mary (Graber) Otto. They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have no children.

- 29. SIMON S. KEMP: (16) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Simon J. and Catherine (Schwartz) Kemp, was born March 21, 1899, at Loogootee, Indiana. On January 5, 1919, he was married to Magdalena Wagler, at Loogootee. She was born October 22, 1899, at Loogootee, and is a daughter of Jacob and Adeline (Miller) Wagler. Simon died on May 14, 1938. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Katie (30)—June 1, 1921, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Edith—April 20, 1923, Montgomery, Indiana 3. Adeline—November 6, 1925, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Rosa Mae—October 29, 1928, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. LeRoy—August 14, 1932, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. David—February 11, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 30. KATIE KEMP: (29) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Simon S. and Magdalena (Wagler) Kemp, was born June 1, 1921, at Montgomery. On July 13, 1940, she was married to Henry G. Stoll, at Montgomery. He was born November 30, 1916, and is a son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 31. JOHN J. SCHWARTZ: (2) Monroe, Indiana. Son of John and Barbara (Bigler) Schwartz, was born May 20, 1862, at New Haven, Indiana, and died on December 2, 1936, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 26, 1889, he was married to Catherine Borkholder, at Nappanee, Indiana. She was born March 13, 1867, in Marshall County, Indiana, and died on February 13, 1938, at Monroe, Indiana. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Schmucker) Borkholder. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Anna J. (32)—November 22, 1890, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Barbara J. (38)—June 6, 1892, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. John J. Jr. (40)—December 7, 1893, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Elizabeth J. (47)—October 4, 1895, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Jacob J. (52)—June 9, 1897, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Catherine J. (59)—February 16, 1900, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Samuel J.-June 4, 1902, New Haven, Ind. Address, Bowling Green, Missouri
- 8. Noah J. (63)—July 19, 1905, New Haven, Indiana
- 9. Mary J. (64)—October 23, 1907, New Haven, Indiana
- 10. Joseph J. (65)—October 24, 1910, Monroe, Indiana
- 32. ANNA J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born November 22, 1890, at New Haven, Indiana. On December 30, 1915, she was married to Peter C. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born August 29, 1895, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christian and Barbara P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (180). Peter is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John A. (33)—October 6, 1916, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Peter A. (34)—March 24, 1918, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Elizabeth A.—November 17, 1919, Monroe, Ind. Died Mar. 29, 1920
 - 4. Noah A. (35)—February 26, 1921, Monroe, Indiana 5. Jacob A. (36)—February 11, 1923, Monroe, Indiana

 - 6. Joseph A. (37)—December 16, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. Samuel A.—March 8, 1927, Monroe, Indiana. Died March 18, 1927
 - 8. Catherine A.—January 9, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
 - 9. Christ A.—August 29, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Amos A.—September 28, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 33. JOHN A. SCHWARTZ: (32) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter C. and Anna J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born October 6, 1916, at Monroe, Indiana. On July 11, 1937, he was married to Barbara S. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born February 14, 1919, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (181). John A. is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Barbara Joan-March 12, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 2. John Jr.-June 28, 1940, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Amos-April 8, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 34. PETER A. SCHWARTZ: (32) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Peter C. and Anna J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born March 24, 1918, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 22, 1938, he was married to Elizabeth M. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born October 19, 1913, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. A son-October 20, 1939, Berne, Indiana. Died October 20, 1939
 - 2. Jacob E.—February 9, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Anna E.-March 24, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Margaret E.—April 4, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
 - 5. Elizabeth E.—September 22, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
 - 6. Josephine E.—September 3, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
 - 7. Catherine E.—December 23, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
 - 8. Peter E.-July 26, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 35. NOAH A. SCHWARTZ: (32) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter C. and Anna J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 26, 1921, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 11, 1941, he was married to Barbara M. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born May 10, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. A son—1943, Berne, Indiana. Died 1943
 - 2. Noah Jr.—January 22, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Margaret N.—December 2, 1945, Berne, Indiana 4. Anna N.—April 11, 1947, Berne, Indiana

 - 5. Barbara N.—June 30, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 36. JACOB A. SCHWARTZ: (32) Tama, Ohio. Son of Peter C. and Anna J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 11, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On January 17, 1946, he was married to Juanite D. Joseph, at Celina, Ohio. She was born April 21, 1928, at Celina,

Ohio, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orvin Joseph. Their child:

- 1. Shirley June—June 14, 1946, Decatur, Indiana. Died Sept. 18, 1946
- 37. JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZ: (32) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Peter C. and Anna J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born December 16, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 19, 1948, he was married to Barbara R. Schwartz, at Covington, Kentucky. She was born August 5, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a daughter of John J. and Rosa (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (40). Joe is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 38. BARBARA J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born June 6, 1892, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 7, 1918, she was married to Peter E. Eicher, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born November 24, 1896, at Berne, Indiana, and was a son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (145). Peter died on January 21, 1919. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Elizabeth (39)—October 31, 1918, Monroe, Indiana
- 39. ELIZABETH EICHER: (38) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Peter E. and Barbara J. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born October 31, 1918, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 5, 1937, she was married to Noah L. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born January 20, 1911, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Their children: Mennonite Church.
 - 1. Carl N.—September 23, 1938, Monroe, Indiana 2. Mary N.—November 29, 1939, Monroe, Indiana

 - 3. Elmer N.—October 24, 1940, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Reuben N.—September 7, 1942, Monroe, Indiana 5. Barbara N.—March 20, 1945, Monroe, Indiana

 - 6. Raymond N.—December 5, 1946, Monroe, Indiana

- 40. JOHN J. SCHWARTZ JR.: (31) Monroe, Ind. Son of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born December 7, 1893, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 27, 1916, he was married to Rosina Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born March 4, 1896, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, of family No. (225). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Fannie R. (41)—July 30, 1916, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. John R.-January 22, 1918, Monroe, Indiana. Died Dec. 17, 1918
 - 3. Joseph R. (42)—June 26, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Jacob R. (43)—September 23, 1920, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Catherine R. (44)—January 15, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Rosina R. (45)—April 3, 1923, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. Barbara R. (37)—August 5, 1924, Monroe, Indiana 8. Noah R. (46)—December 7, 1925, Monroe, Indiana

 - 9. Samuel R.-July 2, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Christian R.-November 18, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
- 11. Mary R.-February 18, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
- 12. Anna R.—August 4, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
- 13. Menno R.—December 1, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 14. Amos R.—March 13, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 15. Lovina R.—February 23, 1935, Monroe, Indiana
- 16. Daniel R.-January 22, 1936, Monroe, Indiana. Died Jan. 22, 1936
- 41. FANNIE R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born July 30, 1916, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 5, 1937, she was married to Menno L. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born January 15, 1916, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. LeRoy F.-November 26, 1938, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Noah F.-January 10, 1940, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Melvin F.—January 11, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Barbara F.—July 18, 1942, Berne, Indiana

 - 5. John F.—January 28, 1944, Berne, Indiana 6. Irene F.—November 2, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Rosina F.-May 27, 1948, Berne, Indiana

- 42. JOSEPH R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Monroe, Indiana. Son of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born June 26, 1919, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 10, 1941, he was married to Anna E. Hilty, at Monroe. She was born February 8, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (110). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Levi A.—February 18, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Enos A.—May 2, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Rosina A.—June 13, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. John A.—December 28, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 43. JACOB R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Monroe, Indiana. Son of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born September 23, 1920, at Monroe, Indiana. On November 17, 1940, he was married to Lydia A. Hilty, at Monroe. She was born December 22, 1919, at Monroe, and is a daughter of Joseph and Anna L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (105). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Elizabeth L.—March 29, 1941, Monroe, Ind. Died March 29, 1941
 Melinda L.—April 4, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Amos L.-November 12, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Elmer L.—November 22, 1945, Monroe, Indiana 5. Anna L.—November 7, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 44. CATHERINE R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born January 15, 1922, at Monroe. On April 10, 1941, she was married to Daniel M. Schwartz, at Monroe. He was born January 10, 1917, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a son of Bishop John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (363). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Rosina K.-August 22, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Maryann K.—March 14, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. David K.-January 20, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Barbara K.-July 11, 1947, Monroe, Indiana

- 45. ROSINA R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 3, 1923, at Monroe. On December 25, 1943, she was married to Daniel E. Hilty, at Monroe. He was born February 6, 1923, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (110). Daniel is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - Lovina D.—May 23, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
 Menno D.—August 12, 1945, Berne, Indiana. Died Aug. 12, 1945
 - 3. Rosina D.—November 5, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 46. NOAH R. SCHWARTZ: (40) Monroe, Indiana. Son of John J. and Rosina (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born December 7, 1925, at Monroe. On May 13, 1945, he was married to Mary E. Hilty, at Berne, Indiana. She was born March 30, 1927, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (110). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Emma N.—May 31, 1945, Monroe, Indiana 2. Lydiann N.—May 29, 1946, Monroe, Indiana 3. John K.—March 29, 1948, Monroe, Indiana
- ELIZABETH J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Bowling **47**. Green, Missouri. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born October 4, 1895, at New Haven, Indiana. On October 16, 1919, she was married to Samuel J. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born November 18, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (225). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John S.-July 22, 1920, Monroe, Indiana. Died September 5, 1921
 - 2. Mary S. (48)—August 7, 1921, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Jacob S. (49)—September 17, 1922, Monroe, Indiana 4. Samuel S. (50)—October 27, 1923, Monroe, Indiana

 - 5. Joseph S. (585)—April 13, 1925, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Catherine S. (51)—April 8, 1926, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. Elizabeth S.-June 15, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
 - 8. Noah S.-August 9, 1928, Monroe, Indiana

- 9. Verena S.—December 23, 1929. Monroe. Indiana
- 10. Stillborn-April 27, 1931, Monroe, Indiana. Died April 27, 1931
- 11. Daniel S.—April 22, 1932, Monroe, Indiana. Died April 30, 1932
- 12. Anna S.—April 9, 1933, Monroe, Indiana 13. Barbara S.—June 22, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 14. Menno S.—December 15, 1935, Monroe, Indiana—June 14, 1936
- 15. Caroline S.—October 22, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
- 48. MARY S. SCHWARTZ: (47) Curryville, Missouri. Daughter of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born August 7, 1921, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 26, 1941, she was married to Joseph E. Hilty, at Berne, Indiana. He was born August 2, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (110). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - Melvin M.—July 4, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 Noah M.—April 7, 1945, Berne, Indiana. Died April 7, 1945
- 3. Elizabeth M.—February 20, 1946, Berne, Indiana. Died Feb. 20, 1946
- 4. Samuel M.—June 5, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 49. JACOB S. SCHWARTZ: (47) Bowling Green, Missouri. Son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born September 17, 1922, at Monroe, Ind. On December 25, 1942, he was married to Lydia E. Hilty, at Berne, Indiana. She was born August 2, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, family No. (110). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them were born the following children:
 - 1. Reuben L.—October 16, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Emma L.—August 2, 1945, Berne, Indiana 3. Samuel L.—January 16, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Levi L.—July 13, 1948, Bowling Green Mo.
- SAMUEL S. SCHWARTZ: (47) Curryville, Missouri. Son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born October 27, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On November 15, 1942, he was married to Elizabeth Wickey, at Berne, Indiana. She was born March 11, 1924,

at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob D. and Mary (Eicher) Wickey, family No. (148). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them were born the following children:

- 1. Jerry N.-October 19, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Malinda N.-November 3, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jacob N.-August 14, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 51. CATHERINE S. SCHWARTZ: (47) Bowling Green, Missouri. Daughter of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 8, 1926, at Monroe, Indiana. On August 21, 1947, she was married to Jacob W. Eicher, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He is a son of Samuel and Bertha (Kauffman) Eicher, and was born September 28, 1922, in Jasper County, Indiana. Jacob is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have one child:
- 1 Johnny S-July 6, 1948, Bowling Green, Mo.
- 52. JACOB J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Berne, Indiana. Son of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born June 9, 1897, at New Haven, Indiana. On October 18, 1917, he was married to Mary Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born October 24, 1892, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (225). They are moving to Bowling Green, Missouri, in February. They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Ordained Minister year 1937. Their children:
 - 1. Catherina M.-July 21, 1918, Monroe, Indiana. Died Mar. 24, 1940
 - 2. Fannie M. (53)—December 7, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Anna M. (54)—March 2, 1921, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Mary M. (55)—May 12, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob M.—October 19, 1923, Monroe, Ind. Died March 24, 1940
 - 6. John M. (56)—October 29, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. Barbara M.—November 15, 1925, Monroe, Indiana
 - 8. Elizabeth M. (57)—January 23, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
 - 9. Joseph M.—March 5, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Amos M. (58)—February 6, 1929, Monroe, Indiana
- 11. Noah M.—April 14, 1930, Monroe, Indiana

- 12. Rudy M.—December 25, 1931, Monroe, Indiana 13. Henry M.—May 18, 1933, Monroe, Indiana
- 53. FANNIE M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born December 7, 1919, at Monroe, Indiana. On February 5, 1942, she was married to Joel E. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born July 28, 1923, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (206). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - Mary—November 11, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
 Jacob—May 6, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 Reuben—May 23, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 Barbara X.—January 1, 1948, Berne, Indiana

Barbara X. was the winner of the annual baby derby for the south half of Adams County, Indiana, she being the first baby born in 1948. The derby is sponsored by Berne merchants in co-operation with the Berne Witness and the winner receives many valuable gifts.

- 54. ANNA M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Bowling Green, Mo. Daughter of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born March 2, 1921, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 26, 1941, she was married to Reuben Girod, at Berne, Ind. He was born October 31, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - Mary—May 28, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
 Samuel—September 4, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
 Josephine—November 8, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Margaret—January 10, 1947, Monroe, Indiana 5. Jacob A.—December 24, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 55. MARY M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born May 12, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 20, 1946, she was married to Enos E. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born April 14, 1925, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz,

family No. (206). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Emma N.-March 14, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Mary N.-June 1, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 56. JOHN M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born October 29, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 23, 1943, he was married to Margaret Girod, at Berne, Ind. She was born October 27, 1912, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Josephine J.—January 2, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- Mary J.—May 22, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
 Elizabeth J.—November 28, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 57. ELIZABETH M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Berne, In-Daughter of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born January 23, 1927, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 19, 1948, she was married to Emanuel M. Schwartz, at Covington, Kentucky. He was born September 30, 1925, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob F. and Margaret (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 58. AMOS M. SCHWARTZ: (52) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob J. and Mary (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 6, 1929, at Monroe, Indiana. On March 18. 1948, he was married to Edna Christner, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born January 6, 1925, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Christner. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Elizabeth-January 8, 1949, Berne, Indiana

- 59. CATHERINE J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Berne, Ind. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born February 16, 1900, at New Haven, Indiana. On March 11, 1920, she was married to John E. Eicher, at Berne, Indiana. He was born March 27, 1901, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (145). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Catherine S. (60)—January 23, 1921, Berne, Indiana 2. Jacob S.—July 23, 1922, Berne, Indiana

 - 3. John S. (61)—September 11, 1923, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Menno S. (62)—January 5, 1925, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Anna S.—October 5, 1926, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Elizabeth S.-June 19, 1928, Berne, Indiana. Died June 4, 1941
 - 7. Mary S.—January 5, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Amos S.—December 14, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Saloma S.-March 9, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Rosina S.—December 11, 1935, Sarasota, Fla.
- 11. Barbara S.—August 12, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Esther S.—November 10, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Martha S.—June 24, 1940, Berne, Indiana. Died March 28, 1941
- 14. Joseph S.-July 20, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 60. CATHERINE S. EICHER: (59), Berne, Indiana. Daughter of John E. and Catherine J. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born January 23, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On August 11, 1940, she was married to John B. Schwartz, at Berne. He was born June 28, 1920, at Berne, and is a son of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (181). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Rachel—April 18, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Katherine-July 10, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. John-August 7, 1943, Berne, Indiana

 - 4. David—September 7, 1944, Berne, Indiana 5. Barbara—October 22, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Laura—January 7, 1947, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Susanna-April 17, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 61. JOHN S. EICHER: (59) Goshen, Indiana. Son of John E. and Catherine J. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born September 11, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On September 26,

- 1946, he was married to Millie Chupp, at Shipshewana, Indiana. She was born November 26, 1922, at Haven, Kansas, and is a daughter of Andrew and Katie (Bontrager) Chupp. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 62. MENNO S. EICHER: (59) Berne, Indiana. Son of John E. and Catherine J. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born January 5, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On June 17, 1948, he was married to Sarah S. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born May 7, 1927, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter L. and Sarah (Zook) Schwartz, family No. (191). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 63. NOAH J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Bowling Green, Missouri. Son of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born July 19, 1905, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 30, 1943, he was married to Anna Hartzler, at Dover, Delaware. She was born June 28, 1917, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stoltzfus) Hartzler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their childern:
 - 1. Samuel N.—December 1, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. John N.—February 1, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Andrew N., March 9, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Noah N. J.—July 21, 1948, Bowling Green, Mo.
- 64. MARY J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Bowling Green, Missouri. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born October 23, 1907, at New Haven, Indiana. On December 11, 1930, she was married to Noah E. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born March 29, 1910, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (206). They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church, and are farming. Their children:

- 1. Rosina H.—December 5, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Enos H.—April 10, 1933, Monroe, Indiana. Died May 14, 1933
- 3. Catherine H.—March 19, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. John H.-February 26, 1936, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Albert H.—October 19, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Emma H.—October 10, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
- 7. Margaret H.—May 14, 1940, Monroe, Indiana
- 8. Levi H.-July 6, 1941, Monroe, Indiana
- 9. Caroline H.—February 19, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Amos H.—September 20, 1945, Monroe, Indiana
- 11. Edith H.-March 1, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 65. JOSEPH J. SCHWARTZ: (31) Bowling Green, Missouri. Son of John J. and Catherine (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born October 24, 1910, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 22, 1942, he was married to Fannie Troyer, at Dover, Delaware. She was born August 12, 1910, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Simon and Barbara (Miller) Troyer. They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 66. DAVID SCHWARTZ: (2) New Haven, Indiana. Son of John and Barbara (Bigler) Schwartz, was born January 31, 1864, at New Haven, Indiana. On December 24, 1891, he was married to Susanna Steury, at New Haven. She was born August 25, 1865, at Bern, Switzerland, and was a daughter of John and Anna (Lengacher) Steury. David died on April 3, 1916, and Susanna died on October 7, 1932. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John (67)—October 23, 1892, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Rudolph (69)—February 23, 1894, New Haven, Indiana. Died September 7, 1940
 - 3. Elizabeth (74)—March 27, 1896, New Haven, Indiana
 - 4. Anna (76)—December 14, 1898, New Haven, Indiana
 - 5. Samuel S. (80) February 21, 1901, New Haven, Indiana
 - 6. Leah (84)—July 25, 1904, New Haven, Indiana
- 67. JOHN SCHWARTZ: (66) New Haven, Indiana. Son of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born October 23, 1892, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 23,

1918, he was married to Rosa Schmucker, at New Haven. She was born January 3, 1892, at New Haven, and is a daughter of Bishop John and Rosa (Graber) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. David (68) June 4, 1922, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Samuel—October 17, 1924, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Susanna—April 14, 1927—New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Anna—January 26, 1929, New Haven, Indiana. Died Dec., 1929
- 5. Mary-December 25, 1930, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Rosa-July 6, 1933, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Johnnie-November 28, 1936, New Haven, Indiana
- 8. Emma-March 15, 1939, New Haven, Indiana
- 68. DAVID SCHWARTZ: (67) New Haven, Indiana. Son of John and Rosa (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born June 4, 1922, at New Haven On January 15, 1942, he was married to Anna Irene Miller. She was born April 18, 1922, at Midland, Michigan, and is a daughter of William and Clara (Miller) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John Henry-November 26, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Clara—September 16, 1944, New Haven, Indiana
 - 3. Reuben-November 9, 1946, New Haven, Indiana
- 69. RUDOLPH SCHWARTZ: (66) New Haven, Ind. Son of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born February 23, 1894, at New Haven. On December 7, 1916, he was married to Fannie Stauffer, at Centerville, Michigan. She was born February 14, 1896, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christian C. and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, family No. (447). Rudolph died on September 7, 1940, at New Haven, Indiana, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Mary May (70)—December 25, 1917, New Haven, Indiana
 - Menno (71)—February 25, 1919, New Haven, Indiana
 Christian Rudolph (72)—April 24, 1921, New Haven, Indiana

Fannie (Stauffer) Schwartz married again on May 3, 1942, at Hicksville, Ohio, to William Wittmer. He was

born December 20, 1898, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, family No. (412). No children.

William Wittmer was first married to Anna Miller, at New Haven, Indiana, on January 20, 1924. No records available of her birth or death, or her parents.

- 1. David—February 17, 1925, New Haven, Indiana. Died Feb. 26, 1925
- 2. Mary (73)—February 24, 1926, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Amos—September 29, 1927, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Rosa—December 16, 1930, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Henry-January 16, 1934, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Paul Joseph—April 8, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Wilmer W.-January 23, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
- 70. MARY M. SCHWARTZ: (69) New Haven, Ind. Daughter of Rudolph and Fannie (Stauffer) Schwartz, was born December 25, 1917, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 27, 1936, she was married to Jesse Graber, at New Haven. He was born November 11, 1916, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of John and Rosa (Schwartz) Graber, family No. (284). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Fannie Marie—June 2, 1937, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Rosalie—October 7, 1938, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Rebecca—February 6, 1941, New Haven, Indiana 4. Betty—January 16, 1943, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Jesse Jr.—October 30, 1944, New Haven, Indiana
- 71. MENNO SCHWARTZ: (69) New Haven, Ind. Son of Rudolph and Fannie (Stauffer) Schwartz, was born February 25, 1919, at New Haven. On March 13. 1938, he was married to Caroline Graber, at Grabill, Ind. She was born October 31, 1918, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter G. and Lydia (Delagrange) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Emma-March 17, 1939, New Haven, Indiana. Died Mar. 17, 1939
 - 2. Rudolph—November 16, 1940, New Haven, Indiana
 - 3. Martin-April 20, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
 - 4. Annetta—July 7, 1943, New Haven, Indiana

- 5. Lewis—January 23, 1945, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Marvin-March 21, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 72. CHRISTIAN R. SCHWARTZ: (69) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Rudolph and Fannie (Stauffer) Schwartz, was born April 24, 1921, at New Haven, Indiana. On August 22, 1940, he was married to Emma Graber, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born November 30, 1921, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Daniel and Barbara (Lengacher) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara—July 21, 1941, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Verna—August 22, 1943, New Haven, Indiana
 - 3. Daniel—February 3, 1947, New Haven, Indiana
- 73. MARY WITTMER: (69) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of William and Anna (Miller) Wittmer, was born February 24, 1926, at New Haven, Indiana. On October 15, 1944, she was married to Alvin C. Wagler, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born March 17, 1925, at Loogotee, Indiana, and is a son of David and Katie (Graber) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Delilah-June 9, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Paul Joseph—December 1, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Mary Jane—April 1, 1948, Montgomery, Indiana
- 74. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (66) Middlebury, Indiana. Daughter of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born March 27, 1896, at New Haven, Ind. On January 27, 1916, she was married to Noah Zehr, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born October 11, 1895, at New Haven, and is a son of Mike and Anna (Lengacher) Zehr. They are farming, and are Conservatives. They adopted the following two children from M. D. Orphans Home:
 - 1. Ervin Pratt—July 8, 1921, Indiana
 - 2. Mary Wilson (75)—October 6, 1922, Virginia

- 75. MARY WILSON: (74) Middlebury, Ind. Daughter of William W. Wilson, was born October 6, 1922, in Virginia. On June 2, 1946, she was married to Alvin D. Kauffman. He was born October 19, 1921, at West Branch, Michigan, and is a son of David and Katie (Jantzie) Kauffman. They are Conservatives. They have one child: 1. Veda Jane—March 9, 1947, Goshen, Indiana
- 76. ANNA SCHWARTZ: (66) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born December 14, 1898, at New Haven, Indiana. On April 11, 1916, she was married to Samuel Steury, at New Haven. He was born October 1, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Rosa (Lengacher) Steury. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Susanna-September 11, 1916, Grabill, Indiana. Died Feb. 26, 1917
 - 2. Rudolph (77)—April 18, 1918, Grabill, Indiana
 - 3. Henry (78)—February 10, 1921, Grabill, Indiana
- 4. Amos (79)—October 18, 1922, Grabill, Indiana
- 5. Aaron-April 4, 1925, Grabill, Indiana. Died June 18, 1926
- 6. Joseph—October 31, 1927, Grabill, Indiana. Died Sept. 7, 1930
- 7. Martin—July 13, 1929, Grabill, Indiana 8. Enos—August 13, 1931, Grabill, Indiana
- 9. Elmer—December 30, 1932, Grabill, Indiana
- 10. Samuel—November 25, 1935, Grabill, Indiana
- 77. RUDOLPH STEURY: (76) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Anna (Schwartz) Steury, was born April 18, 1918, at Grabill, Indiana. On September 11, 1938, he was married to Esther Delagrange, at Fort Wayne, Ind. She was born April 24, 1920, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a daughter of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, family No. (293). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Menno R.—June 15, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Anna Mae-November 19, 1940, Grabill, Indiana
 - 3. Barbara Dena-January 15, 1942, Grabill, Indiana
 - 4. Edna Lorene—September 11, 1943, Grabill, Ind. Died May 5, 1945
 - 5. Rudolph Jr.—January 30, 1945, Grabill, Indiana
- 6. Amos Samuel-May 5, 1946, Grabill, Indiana

- 78. HENRY STEURY: (76) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Anna (Schwartz) Steury, was born Feb. 10, 1921, at Grabill, Indiana. On May 4, 1946, he was married to Anna Graber, at New Haven, Indiana. She was born May 22, 1926, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Lena (Bellar) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 79. AMOS STEURY: (76) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Anna (Schwartz) Steury, was born October 18, 1922, at Grabill, Indiana. On February 11, 1945, he was married to Margaret Graber, at Grabill. She was born August 10, 1923, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Simon and Adel (Miller) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 80. SAMUEL S. SCHWARTZ: (66) New Haven, Indiana. Son of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born February 21, 1901, at New Haven, Indiana. On December 8, 1921, he was married to Lillie Delagrange, at New Haven. She was born October 6, 1904, at New Haven, and is a daughter of Victor and Rosa (Schwartz) Delagrange, family No. (284). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Noah (81)—March 25, 1923, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Esther (82)—September 6, 1925, New Haven, Indiana
 - 3. Victor (83)—October 29, 1926, New Haven, Indiana
 - 4. Henry-July 16, 1928, New Haven, Indiana
 - 5. May—December 2, 1929, New Haven, Indiana. Died Nov. 20, 1932
 - 6. Ruth—April 19, 1931, New Haven, Indiana

 - 7. Elmer—May 7, 1932, New Haven, Indiana 8. Albert—May 27, 1934, New Haven, Indiana 9. Rosa—January 7, 1936, New Haven, Indiana
- 10. Samuel—May 4, 1937, New Haven, Indiana 11. Leah—May 7, 1939, New Haven, Indiana

- 81. NOAH SCHWARTZ: (80) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Samuel S. and Lillie (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born March 25, 1923, at New Haven. On July 27, 1944, he was married to Lovina Schmucker, at New Haven. She was born July 2, 1924, at New Haven, and is a daughter of Daniel and Mary (Zehr) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Martha—September 11, 1945, New Haven, Ind. Died Sept. 11, 1945
 - 2. David-February 1, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 82. ESTHER SCHWARTZ: (80) New Haven, Ind. Daughter of Samuel S. and Lillie (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born September 6, 1925, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 26, 1946, she was married to Andrew Eicher, at New Haven. He was born October 9, 1920, at New Haven, and is a son of Peter and Mary (Nussbaum) Eicher, family No. (471). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have one child:
 - 1. Lillie-April 18, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 83. VICTOR SCHWARTZ: (80) New Haven, Ind. Son of Samuel S. and Lillie (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born October 29, 1926, at New Haven, Indiana. On September 5, 1946, he was married to Agnes Eicher, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born July 20, 1920, in Jasper County, Indiana, and is a daughter of Samuel and Bertha (Kauffman) Eicher. Victor is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Anna—January 13, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 84. LEAH SCHWARTZ: (66) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of David and Susanna (Steury) Schwartz, was born July 25, 1904, at New Haven, Indiana. On December 18, 1921, she was married to Samuel C. Schmucker, at New Haven. He was born January 16, 1901, at New

Haven, and is a son of Bishop Peter and Susan (Lengacher) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Peter—April 26, 1922, New Haven, Indiana 2. Martha—March 1, 1926, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Melinda—August 18, 1928, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Amanda—August 7, 1930, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Susanna-July 23, 1932, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. David-September 25, 1934, New Haven, Indiana
- 85. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (2) New Haven, Ind. Daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lengacher) Schwartz, was born January 1, 1870, in Allen County, Indiana. On March 17, 1892, she was married to Joseph Gerig, in Allen County. He was born March 26, 1870, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Christ and Barbara (Zehr) Gerig. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. David Jr. (86)—April 26, 1895, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Christ (89)—May 21, 1898, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Hannah (91)—May 27, 1904, New Haven, Indiana
- 86. DAVID GERIG, JR.: (85) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born April 26, 1895, at New Haven, Indiana. On January 4, 1923, he was married to Mattie Gingerich, in Howard County, Indiana. She was born November 25, 1901, in Reno County, Kansas, and is a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Edna Mae (87)—April 21, 1924, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Emma Marie (88) -August 4, 1927, New Haven, Indiana
 - 3. Ezra Martin-April 13, 1930, New Haven, Indiana
 - 4. Elmer Monroe—February 27, 1938, New Haven, Indiana
- 87. EDNA M. GERIG: (86) Grabill, Indiana. Daughter of David and Mattie (Gingerich) Gerig, was born April 21, 1924, at New Haven, Indiana. On March 27, 1947, she was married to Henry Wittmer, at New Haven.

He was born June 4, 1922, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of Menno and Lydia (Delagrange) Wittmer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:

- 1. Samuel Clifford—February 5, 1948, Grabill, Indiana
- 88. EMMA M. GERIG: (86) Grabill, Indiana. Daughter of David and Mattie (Gingerich) Gerig, was born August 4, 1927, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 13, 1947, she was married to Dave Eicher, at New Haven. He was born November 5, 1920, at New Haven, and is a son of Noah and Christina (Schwartz) Eicher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Howard-May 29, 1948, Grabill, Indiana
- 89. CHRIST GERIG: (86) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born May 21, 1898, at New Haven, Indiana. On May 29, 1924, he was married to Clara Miller. She was born July 5, 1904, and is a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lengacher) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them was born one child:
 - 1. Amos (90) -November 4, 1925, New Haven, Indiana
- 90. AMOS GERIG: (89) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Christ and Clara (Miller) Gerig, was born November 4, 1925, at New Haven, Indiana. On January 13, 1946, he was married to Viola Graber, at New Haven. She was born September 18, 1924, at New Haven, and is a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Miller) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Margaret)—July 20, 1946, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Martha)—Twins—July 20, 1946, New Haven, Indiana
- 91. HANNAH GERIG: (85) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born May 27, 1904, at New Haven, Indiana. On January

15, 1931, she was married to Peter Miller, at New Haven. He was born July 4, 1905, at New Haven, and is a son of Dan and Anna (Graber) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. William-March 7, 1933, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Daniel-December 8, 1935, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Joe-January 7, 1939, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Christ—December 2, 1939, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Elizabeth—January 8, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Peter Jr.-March 22, 1945, New Haven, Indiana
- SAMUEL SCHWARTZ: (2) New Haven, Ind. Son of John and Elizabeth (Lengacher) Schwartz, was born August 8, 1874, at New Haven, Indiana, and died on January 18, 1944. On March 5, 1903, he was married to Leah Delagrange, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born April 8, 1882, at Grabill, Indiana, and died on February 4, 1942. She was a daughter of Joseph and Leah (Oeasch) Delagrange. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Samuel was Ordained Deacon in the year 1915. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph S: (93)—January 11, 1905, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. John-April 26, 1906, New Haven, Indiana. Died Nov. 28, 1906
 - 3. Amos (94)—September 29, 1907, New Haven, Indiana 4. Emma (95)—July 8, 1909, New Haven, Indiana

 - 5. Elizabeth (96)—May 30, 1912, New Haven, Indiana
 - 6. Leah (97)—September 11, 1913, New Haven, Ind. Died Dec. 13, 1938
 - 7. Margaret (98)—May 29, 1915, New Haven, Indiana
 - 8. Barbara (99) May 1, 1919, New Haven, Indiana
 - 9. Rosa (100) December 2, 1921, New Haven, Indiana
- 93. JOSEPH S. SCHWARTZ: (92) New Haven, Ind. Son of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born January 11, 1905, at New Haven, Indiana. On June 20, 1929, he was married to Lydia Schmucker, at New Haven. She was born August 28, 1908, at New Haven, and is a daughter of Bishop Peter R. and Susan (Lengacher) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Joseph was

Ordained Minister in the year 1945. To them were born the following children:

- 1. Amos-October 27, 1930, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Anna-August 24, 1932, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Susanna—February 5, 1934, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Leah—December 8, 1935, New Haven, Ind. Died Dec. 12, 1935
- 5. Rosa—February 2, 1938, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Margaret—May 3, 1941, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Lydiann-November 1, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
- 8. Joseph Jr.-January 23, 1947, New Haven, Indiana
- 94. AMOS SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born September 29, 1907, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 28, 1929, he was married to Sylvia Graber, at Grabill, Ind. She was born February 11, 1909, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Graber, family No. (284). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lewis L.—October 10, 1930, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Emma—September 1, 1932, Grabill, Indiana

 - 3. Joseph A.—December 18, 1934, Grabill, Indiana
 4. Delila—April 23, 1937, Grabill, Indiana
 5. John—March 31, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 6. Mary—April 14, 1941, Grabill, Indiana
 7. Amos Jr.—February 27, 1944—Grabill, Indiana
 - 8. Rosa S.—August 8, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
- EMMA SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz was born July 8, 1909, at New Haven, Indiana. On January 23, 1930, she was married to Ben J. Wittmer, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born August 31, 1905, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of John and Magdelena (Lengacher) Wittmer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - Martha—February 1, 1931, Grabill, Indiana
 Leah—August 18, 1933, Grabill, Indiana
 - 3. Freddie-March 14, 1936, Grabill, Indiana

 - 4. Maryann—February 6, 1938, Grabill, Indiana 5. Amanda—January 19, 1940, Grabill, Indiana 6. John—November 29, 1941, Grabill, Indiana

 - 7. Kathryn—April 25, 1943, Grabill, Indiana

- 8. David—April 17, 1945, Grabill, Indiana 9. Amelia—June 6, 1947, Grabill, Indiana
- 96. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (92) Woodburn, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born May 30, 1912, at New Haven, Indiana. February 4, 1932, she was married to Jacob Delagrange, Jr., at New Haven, Indiana. He was born May 19, 1909, at Woodburn, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Barbara (Lengacher) Delagrange. They are farming, and are members of the King Church. Their children:
 - 1. Samuel J.—July 18, 1932, Woodburn, Indiana
 - 2. Paul E.—February 15, 1934, Woodburn, Indiana
 - 3. Ruth Ann—September 26, 1937, Woodburn, Indiana
- 4. Jeanette—April 5, 1940, Woodburn, Indiana 5. Betty Marie—January 31, 1942, Woodburn, Indiana
- 97. LEAH SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born September 11, 1913, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 20, 1932, she was married to Noah Graber, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born May 4, 1912, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of Preacher Peter J. and Lena (Bellar) Graber. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Leah died on December 13, 1938. Their children:
- Maryann—January 7, 1933, New Haven, Indiana
 Rosa Mae—October 8, 1934, Grabill, Indiana
- 3. Samuel—April 13, 1937, Grabill, Indiana

Noah Graber married again on November 20, 1941, to Barbara Eicher, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born April 17, 1914, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a daughter of Noah and Christena (Schwartz) Eicher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their present address is Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their children:

- 1. Andrew-November 2, 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Margaret-February 21, 1945, Fort Wayne, Indiana

- 98. MARGARET SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born May 29, 1915, at New Haven, Indiana. On March 13, 1938, she was married to Harvey Graber, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born February 25, 1913, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of John and Mary (Miller) Graber, family No. (284). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - Verna—September 6, 1938, Grabill, Indiana
 Martin—September 25, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 Enos—May 8, 1942, Grabill, Indiana

 - 4. Esther—December 14, 1944, Grabill, Indiana 5. Louis—April 27, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
- 99. BARBARA SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill, Indiana. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born May 1, 1919, at New Haven, Indiana. On Feb. 20, 1938, she was married to Amos Graber, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born November 1, 1916, at Grabill, Ind., and is a son of Joseph J. and Katie (Schmidt) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their chidren:
 - 1. Kathryn-July 24, 1938, New Haven, Indiana

 - Fred—July 19, 1940, Grabill, Indiana
 Rosannie—March 28, 1942, Grabill, Indiana
 - 4. Samuel—June 4, 1943, Grabill, Indiana
 - 5. Anna Marie—November 1, 1944, Grabill, Indiana 6. Viola Mae-May 21, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
- 100. ROSA SCHWARTZ: (92) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Leah (Delagrange) Schwartz, was born December 2, 1921, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 29, 1940, she was married to Joseph Graber, at New Haven, Indiana. He was born November 25, 1921, at Grabill,
- Ind., and is a son of John and Rosa (Schwartz) Graber, family No. (284). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth-March 17, 1941, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. John-December 30, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Barbara—September 11, 1944, New Haven, Indiana

- 4. Christian—December 8, 1946, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Rachel-May 4, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 101. PETER SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Indiana. Son of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born May 28, 1830, near Belford, France. On May 19, 1861, he was married to Barbara Kauffman, at Berne, Indiana. (No records available of her birth or parents.) Barbara died August 1, 1871. To them were born the following children:
 - 1. Lydia P.—March 4, 1862, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 11, 1864
 - 2. Joseph P.—August 13, 1863, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 20, 1864
 - 3. Catherine P. (102)—April 20, 1865, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 15, 1940
 - 4. Peter P. (4)—April 21, 1867, Berne, Ind. Died Sept. 25, 1947
 - 5. Anna P. (104)—February 14, 1869, Berne, Indiana

Peter Schwartz married again on March 28, 1872, to Elizabeth Stuckey. She was born November 25, 1847, and died on March 12, 1924, at Berne, Indiana. (No records available of her parents.) Peter died on January. 23, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To this union were born the following children:

- 1. Lovina P. (124)—January 17, 1870, Berne, Ind. Died Mar. 21, 1931
- Elizabeth P. (145)—January 30, 1873, Berne, Ind. Died May 22, 1934
 Mary P. (159)—Jan. 23, 1874, Berne, Ind. Died March 13, 1935
- 3. Mary P. (159)—Jan. 23, 1874, Berne, Ind. Died March 13, 1935 4. Barbara P. (180)—July 10, 1875, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 12, 1942
- 5. John P. (181)—August 25, 1876, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Leah P. (190)—February 10, 1878, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Samuel P. (200)—July 20, 1879, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Jacob P. (206)—February 9, 1881, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Fannie P.—July 28, 1882, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 17, 1884
- 10. Josephine P. (216)—Jan. 21, 1884, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 24, 1924
 11. Salome P.—November 2, 1885, Berne, Indiana. Died May 1, 1887
- 12. Margaret P. (220)—September 2, 1890, Berne, Indiana
- 102. CATHERINE P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Barbara (Kauffman) Schwartz, was born April 20, 1865, at Berne, Indiana. On March 16, 1899, she was married to George Paille. (No records available of his birth or death, or of his parents.) Catherine died on January 15, 1940, at the home of her brother Jacob P. Schwartz. She was a member of the Old Order

Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. A daughter-July 26, 1900, Berne, Indiana Died July 26, 1900
- A son—September 30, 1901, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 30, 1901
 A daughter—April 9, 1903, Berne, Indiana. Died April 9, 1903

- 4. Jacob (103)—July 7, 1904, Berne, Indiana 5. William—January 23, 1909, Berne, Indiana William served in Army for sometime, is at present living in Muncie, Indiana.
- 103. JACOB PAILLE: (102) Muncie, Indiana. Son of George and Catherine P. (Schwartz) Paille, was born July 7, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. In the year 1925, he was married to Georgie Slushes, at Three Rivers, Michigan. She was born December 2, 1906, and is a daughter of James and Louisa (DeBoy) Slushes. Jacob is a common laborer at trade, and is a Jehovah Witness. Their children:
 - Edward—September 27, 1925
 William—November 6, 1927

 - 3. Robert—October 9, 1929
- 104. ANNA P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Barbara (Kauffman) Schwartz, was born February 14, 1869, at Berne, Indiana. On June 1, 1893, she was married to Joseph H. Hilty, at Berne, Ind. He was born November 2, 1868, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph and Susan (Lengacher) Hilty. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Joseph died on April 29, 1926. He was a Deacon for Their children: many years.
 - 1. Elizabeth-May 4, 1894, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Joseph (105)—August 23, 1895, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Peter (110)—February 19, 1897, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. John (113)—September 18, 1898, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob (116)—March 29, 1900, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Samuel (117)—August 6, 1902, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Susan (119)—August 23, 1904, Berne, Indiana

 - 8. Christian (120)—April 12, 1906, Berne, Indiana 9. Nichols—February 6, 1908, Berne, Indiana. Died February 6, 1908
- 10. Anna (121)—April 12, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Noah-February 19, 1912, Berne, Ind. Died March 5, 1912
- 12. Margaret (122)—April 21, 1913, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Barbara (123)—October 13, 1914, Berne, Indiana

- 105. JOSEPH HILTY: (104) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Joseph H. and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born August 23, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On December 13, 1917, he was married to Anna L. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. She was born October 30, 1895, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Joseph was in Camp during World War I, entered camp July 25, 1918 and was given a medical discharge on February 22, 1919. Their children:
 - 1. Anna A.—October 20, 1918, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Lydia A. (43)—December 22, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Maryann A. (106)—August 12, 1921, Monroe, Indiana

 - 4. Barbara A. (107)—September 22, 1922, Monroe, Indiana 5. Andrew A. (108)—November 13, 1923, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Joseph A. (109)—March 19, 1925, Monroe, Indiana

 - 7. Melinda A.—July 7, 1926, Monroe, Indiana 8. Amanda A.—December 15, 1928, Monroe, Indiana 9. Emma A.—March 21, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Levina A.—December 3, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
- 11. Elmer A.—September 25, 1933, Monroe, Indiana
- 106. MARYANN A. HILTY: (105) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Anna L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born August 12, 1921, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 12, 1941, she was married to Enos Girod, at Monroe. He was born June 30, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lovina E.-May 21, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Roman E.—December 25, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Anna E.—November 13, 1945, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Josephine E.—October 15, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- BARBARA A. HILTY: (105) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Anna L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born September 22, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On March 8, 1942, she was married to Cornelius C. Troyer, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born November 13, 1923, in Wayne

County, Ohio, and is a son of Cornelius and Emma (Yoder) Troyer, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- Ernest C.—September 12, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
 Joseph C.—May 26, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 3. David C.-March 29, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Anna C.—October 15, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 108. ANDREW A. HILTY: (105) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born November 13, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 19, 1946, he was married to Amanda Schwartz, at Bluffton, Indiana. She was born March 21, 1924, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Daniel A. and Maryann D. Hochstetler) Schwartz, family No. (395). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. Jerome A.—November 10, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 109. JOSEPH A. HILTY: (105) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born March 19, 1925, at Monroe, Indiana. On January 16, 1947, he was married to Martha J. Shetler, at Monroe. She was born March 17, 1922, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jacob L. and Manda A. (Hershberger) Shetler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Amanda H.—November 16, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- PETER HILTY: (104) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born February 19, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27, 1919, he was married to Emily L. Schwartz, at Berne. She was born April 28, 1892, at Berne, and is a daughter of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Emily died on January 30, 1937. Their children:

- 1. Joseph E.) (48)—August 2, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Lydia E.) Twins (49)—August 2, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Anna E. (42)—February 8, 1922, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Daniel E. (45)—February 6, 1923, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Levi E. (111)—July 10, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- Menno E. (112)—December 3, 1925, Berne, Indiana
 Mary E. (46)—March 30, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Rosina E.-March 22, 1930, Berne, Indiana. Died March 23, 1930
- 9. Elma E.—June 12, 1931, Berne, Indiana 10. Emma E.—June 22, 1933, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Reuben E.-January 21, 1937, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 21, 1937

Peter Hilty married again on February 8, 1942, at Berne, Indiana, to Elizabeth (Hostetler) Swartzentruber. She was born March 27, 1909, in Geauga County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Tobe E. and Emma Y. (Byler) Hostetler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Edna E.—November 28, 1943, Berne, Indiana. Died Dec. 14, 1945
- 2. Ervin E.—February 22, 1945, Berne, Ind. Died April 2, 1945
- 3. William E.—December 23, 1945, Berne, Indiana 4. Amos E.—June 19, 1947, Berne, Indiana

Elizabeth Hostetler was first married to Monroe E. Swartzentruber, on December 6, 1928, in Wayne County, Ohio. Monroe died on July 15, 1938, in Wayne County, Ohio. Their children:

- 1. Emma M.—December 16, 1929, Wayne County, Ohio
- 2. Fannie M.—April 23, 1932, Wayne County, Ohio
- 3. A daughter—November 23, 1934, Wayne Co., O. Died Nov. 23, 1934
- 4. Tobe M.—May 24, 1936, Wayne County, Ohio
- 111. LEVI E. HILTY: (110) Navarre, Ohio. Son of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born July 10, 1924, at Berne, Indiana. On December 6, 1945, he was married to Martha L. Miller, at Dalton, Ohio. She was born March 27, 1925, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Levi D. and Malinda (Troyer) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Eli—November 18, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 112. MENNO E. HILTY: (110) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Emily L. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born Dec.

- 3. 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On December 11, 1947, he was married to Katie Ann N. Wengerd, at Fredericksburg, Ohio. She was born October 20, 1922, at Fredericksburg, and is a daughter of Noah and Katie Anna (Miller) Wengerd. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 113. JOHN HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born Sept. 18, 1898, at Berne, Indiana. On February 8, 1923, he was married to Katie Coblentz, in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born October 10, 1903, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jacob M. and Mary (Miller) Coblentz. John is a carpenter, and also does some farming, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Jacob K. (114)—December 27, 1923, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Anna K. (115).—September 9, 1925. Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Joseph K.—August 28, 1927, Berne, Indiana 4. Christ K.—July 18, 1929, Berne, Indiana

 - 5. Rebecca K.-August 17, 1931, Berne, Indiana

 - 6. Mary K.—September 25, 1933, Berne, Indiana 7. Sylvia K.—February 3, 1936, Berne, Indiana 8. Savilla K.—August 22, 1937, Berne, Indiana

 - 9. Ada K.—November 8, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Henry K.—November 4, 1939, Berne, Indiana 11. Elmer K.—March 13, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Kathryn K.—April 26, 1942, Berne, Indiana 13. Margaret K.—August 18, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 14. Johnny K.—September 4, 1945. Berne, Indiana
- 15. Susie K.—December 26, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 114. JACOB K. HILTY: (113) Berne, Indiana. Son of John and Katie (Coblentz) Hilty, was born December 27, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On February 12, 1948, he was married to Lydiann Schwartz, at Berne. She was born June 9, 1927, at Berne, and is a daughter of Adam and Mary (Borntrager) Schwartz, family No. (370). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.

- 115. ANNA K. HILTY: (113) Geneva. Indiana. Daughter of John and Katie (Coblentz) Hilty, was born September 9, 1925, at Geneva, Indiana. On November 3, 1946, she was married to Levi R. Wickey, at Geneva, Ind. He was born May 30, 1925, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of David D. and Rosa K. (Schwartz) Wickey, family No. (169). Levi is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - Katherine—September 17, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
 David—September 5, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 116. JACOB HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born March 29, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On February 21, 1929, he was married to Adeline K. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born August 25, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, and was a daughter of Jacob A. and Katherine (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (383). Adeline died on March 12, 1944, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church Their children:
- 1. Menno J.-January 17, 1930, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Joseph J.—February 21, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Amos J.—March 4, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Katherine J.-May 20, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Alvin J.-March 12, 1938, Berne, Indiana

Jacob Hilty married again on March 26, 1946, to Emma Troyer, in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born Aug. 21, 1923, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of John A. and Fannie A. (Miller) Troyer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Andrew J.—September 15, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Jacob J.-August 24, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 117. SAMUEL HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born Aug. 6, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On April 18, 1925, he was married to Amanda Coblentz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born September 14, 1905, in Holmes County, Ohio, and

is a daughter of Jacob M. and Mary (Miller) Coblentz. Samuel was Ordained Minister in the year 1930, and was Ordained Bishop in the year 1934. He is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Mary S. (118)—August 30, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Anna S.—September 5, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Maggie S.—December 26, 1928, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Jacob S.—January 31, 1931, Berne, Indiana 5. Daniel S.—April 25, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Saloma S.-March 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Reuben S.—September 25, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Johnnie S.-July 4, 1938, Geneva, Indiana
- 9. Joseph S.-January 9, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
- 10. Samuel S.—September 2, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
- 11. Melvin S.—August 21, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 118. MARY S. HILTY: (117) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Amanda (Coblentz) Hilty, was born August 30, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27. 1947, she was married to Levi J. Shetler, at Geneva, Ind. He was born May 8, 1923, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a son of Jacob L. and Manda A. (Hershberger) Shetler. Levi is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Samuel M.—October 4, 1948, Monroe, Indiana
- 119. SUSAN HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born August 23, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. On August 29, 1929, she was married to Christian C. Schwartz, at Corfu, New York. He was born August 21, 1909, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and Christ also operates a blacksmith shop. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. A daughter—July 8, 1930, Berne, Indiana. Died July 8, 1930
 - 2. Anna H.—September 7, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Christian H.—November 29, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Leah H.—February 28, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Joseph H.—August 22, 1935, Berne, Indiana

- 6. Amos H.—January 25, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Jacob H.—February 10, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Susan H.—March 9, 1939, Berne, Indiana. Died Dec. 29, 1939
- 9. Peter H.—April 26, 1940, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 24, 1940 10. John H.—December 2, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Samuel H.—November 14, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 120. CHRISTIAN HILTY: (104) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born April 12, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On January 3, 1929, he was married to Lydia L. Schwartz, at Berne. She was born April 27, 1904, at Berne, and is a daughter of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Marie-May 29, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Alvin-April 12, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Samuel—December 5, 1932, Berne, Indiana 4. Joseph L.—June 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Lydia Ann—October 28, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Edward—December 25, 1937, Berne, Indiana 7. Anna Mae—May 4, 1939, Berne, Indiana

- 8. Roman—January 12, 1941, Berne, Indiana 9. Laura—September 14, 1942, Berne, Indiana 10. Marvin—April 7, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Carlyn—December 4, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 12. ANNA HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born April 12, 1910, at Berne, Indiana. On November 23, 1935, she was married to Menno D. Schwartz, at Decatur, Ind. He was born December 25, 1912, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel J. and Katie (Frey) Schwartz, family No. (231). They are farming, and Menno also does carpenter work. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Anna N.—August 17, 1936, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Daniel N.—September 21, 1937, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Katie N.—February 2, 1939, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Joseph N.—October 27, 1940, Geneva, Indiana
 - 5. Esther N.—December 31, 1942, Geneva, Ind. Died Feb. 27, 1943
 - 6. Menno N.-January 11, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
 - 7. Jacob N.—August 29, 1945, Geneva, Indiana

- 8. Samuel N.—September 30, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 9. Mahlon N.—May 27, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 122. MARGARET HILTY: (104) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born April 21, 1913, at Berne, Indiana. On December 22, 1930, she was married to Jacob L. Schwartz, at Decatur, Indiana. He was born July 8, 1906, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christan J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Christian G.—September 4, 1931, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Fannie-October 7, 1932, Geneva, Indiana. Died Oct. 7, 1932
 - 3. Anna M.-May 26, 1934, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Joseph G.-January 9, 1936, Geneva, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob G.-April 5, 1937, Geneva, Indiana
 - 6. Leah-January 7, 1939, Geneva, Indiana. Died February 25, 1939
 - 7. Margaret—January 21, 1940, Geneva, Indiana 8. Peter G.—February 24, 1941, Geneva, Indiana

 - 9. Lovina G.—February 15, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
- 10. Josephine G.-May 26, 1943, Geneva, Indiana. Died Jan. 8, 1944
- 11. Katie-January 12, 1944, Geneva, Indiana. Died January 12, 1944
- 12. John G.-November 5, 1945, Geneva, Indiana. Died Nov. 5, 1945
- 123. BARBARA HILTY: (104) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of Joseph and Anna P. (Schwartz) Hilty, was born October 13, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On May 25, 1934, she was married to Henry E. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born August 14, 1911, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (226). Henry is a carpenter, and also does some farming. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Anna—October 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana. Died July 3, 1938

 - Joseph—May 25, 1936, Geneva, Indiana
 Elizabeth—December 14, 1937, Geneva, Indiana
 Barbara—February 5, 1940, Geneva, Indiana. Died April 8, 1945
 - 5. Henry Jr.-June 1, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
 - 6. Emma—May 15, 1943, Geneva, Indiana 7. Daniel—June 17, 1945, Geneva, Indiana

 - 8. Susan-June 28, 1947, Geneva, Indiana

- 124. LOVINA SCHWARTZ: (101) Burr Oak, Mich. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born January 17, 1870, at Berne, Indiana, and died on March 31, 1931, at Burr Oak, Michigan. On March 12, 1891, she was married to Peter J. Eicher, at Berne, Ind. He was born January 19, 1863, at Berne, Indiana, and died on November 19, 1934, at Burr Oak, Michigan. Peter was a son of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (446). They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth (125)—January 5, 1892, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Mary (126)—May 2, 1893, Berne, Indiana. Died April 9, 1933
 - 3. Fannie (136)—October 15, 1894, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. John P. (138)—February 24, 1896, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob P. (140)—August 9, 1897, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Samuel P. (5)—February 13, 1899, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Joseph P. (141)—March 31, 1901, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Lovina (142)—August 8, 1902, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Leah (143)—April 13, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Rachel (144)—December 31, 1905, Berne, Indiana 11. Peter P.—September 12, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Hulda-September 9, 1910, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 10, 1916
- 125. ELIZABETH EICHER: (124) Nottawa, Mich. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born January 5, 1892, at Berne, Indiana. On December 9, 1931, she was married to Fred W. Hedderich, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born May 12, 1865, and died April 16, 1934. No children.

Elizabeth (Eicher) Hedderich married again on April 22, 1936, to Carl Jay McNall, at Bethel, Michigan. He was born March 13, 1884, and is a son of Irving A. and Mary (Smith) McNall. They are members of the Methodist Church. C. Jay is a poultry buyer. No children.

126. MARY EICHER: (124) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born May 2, 1893, at Berne, Indiana, and died on April 9, 1933, at Nottawa, Michigan. On November 2, 1916, she was married to Christian P. Neuenschwander, at Berne, Ind.

He was born July 5, 1889, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Katie (Nussbaum) Neuenschwander. Their children:

1. Peter J. (127)—April 6, 1918, Berne, Indiana

2. Jonas C. (128)—November 4, 1919, Berne, Indiana

3. Martha C. (129)—February 15, 1922, Berne, Ind. Died Oct. 10, 1948

4. Ella C. (130)—June 4, 1926, Berne, Indiana

Christian Neuenschwander married again on April 22, 1934, to Lydia F. (Zook) Graber, at Nottawa, Mich. She was born November 13, 1885, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Fisher) Zook. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.

Lydia F. Zook was first married to David Graber on January 6, 1910. He was born September 24, 1888, at Berne, Indiana, and died on Aug. 15, 1932.

- 1. Jonas (131)—October 29, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Amos (132)—June 7, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Emily (133)—August 10, 1914, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Samuel (134)—June 24, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Baby-November 23, 1917, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 23, 1917
- 6. Reuben (135)—August 5, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 127. PETER J. NEWMAN: (126) Fort Wayne, Ind. Son of Christian P. and Mary (Eicher) Neuenschwander, was born April 6, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On January 2, 1946, he was married to Mary Maxine Davis, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Peter is the father of two children by a former marriage somewhere in the Southern States. (No records available.)
- 128. JONAS C. NEUENSCHWANDER: (126) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Christian P. and Mary (Eicher) Neuenschwander, was born November 4, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On February 16, 1939, he was married to Lovina C. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born July 20, 1919, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190).

They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Christian J.—November 23, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- Peter L.—December 7, 1940, Berne, Indiana
 Leah J.—February 28, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 4. John J.-May 11, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Lydia L.—August 9, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 6. David-July 13, 1945, Berne, Indiana. Died July 13, 1945
- 129. MARTHA C. NEUENSCHWANDER: (126)Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Christian P. and Mary (Eicher) Neuenschwander, was born February 15, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On March 13, 1941, she was married to Jacob D. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born April 9, 1917, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel J. and Katie (Frey) Schwartz, family No. (231). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Martha died on October 10, 1948. Jacob was in C. P. S. Camp from January 7, 1943, to February 16, 1946. Their children:
 - 1. Daniel N.—February 19, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Christie U.—June 19, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Mary U.—August 1, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Esther U.—October 19, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 130. ELLA C. NEUENSCHWANDER: (126) Berne. Indiana. Daughter of Christian P. and Mary (Eicher) Neuenschwander, was born June 4, 1926, at Nottawa, Michigan. On December 5, 1943, she was married to Andrew J. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born November 26, 1924, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel K. and Sylvia (Springer) Schwartz, family No. (188). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Mary J.—Jan. 1, 1945, Berne, Ind. (New Year's prize winner, see Family No. 53)
 - 2. Sylvia J.—May 10, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 131. JONAS GRABER: (126) Berne, Indiana. Son of David and Lydia (Zook) Graber, was born November 29, 1910, at Berne, Indiana. On February 6, 1936, he was

married to Margaret Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born December 31, 1913, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). Jonas is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Leah—November 27, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Lydia-November 29, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Josephine—December 9, 1939, Berne, Indiana. Died Aug. 10, 1942
- 4. Christian—July 15, 1941, Berne, Indiana 5. David—October 18, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Jonas Jr.—February 26, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Reuben—May 9, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Margaret—December 10, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 9. John-March 31, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 132. AMOS GRABER: (126) Geneva, Indiana. Son of David and Lydia (Zook) Graber, was born June 7, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On January 26, 1933, he was married to Leah Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born April 5, 1905, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). Amos is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lydia—December 28, 1933, Berne, Indiana

 - Leah—April 22, 1935, Berne, Indiana
 Elizabeth—July 18, 1936, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Christian-February 20, 1938, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Lovina—July 20, 1939, Berne, Indiana6. Emma—January 29, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Saloma-August 24, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Barbara—February 1, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 133. EMILY GRABER: (126) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of David and Lydia F. (Zook) Graber was born Aug. 10, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On September 7, 1933, she was married to Samuel C. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 25, 1912, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and are members of

the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Christian Y.-June 7, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Lydia Y.-Jan. 1, 1936, Berne, Ind. (New Year's prize winner, see family No. 53)
- Samuel Y.—February 4, 1937, Geneva, Indiana
 David Y.—March 16, 1938, Geneva, Indiana
- 5. Jonas Y.—November 28, 1940, Geneva, Indiana
- 6. Reuben Y.-March 22, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
- 7. Katie Y.—August 7, 1943, Geneva, Indiana. Died August 7, 1943
- 8. Jacob Y.—July 27, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
- 9. Emma Y.—March 29, 1946, Geneva, Indiana 10. Milo Y.—October 31, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 134. SAMUEL GRABER: (126) Milverton, Ontario, Canada. Son of David and Lydia F. (Zook) Graber, was born June 24, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On June 22, 1939, he was married to Katie Steckly, at Milverton, Ontario, Canada. She was born April 2, 1919, at Milverton, Ontario, and is a daughter of David W. and Rachel (Kuepfer) Steckly. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Rachel-May 29, 1943, Milverton, Ont., Canada
- 2. Lydiann—January 13, 1945, Milverton, Ont., Canada
- 3. David S.-March 20, 1946, Milverton, Ont., Canada
- 4. Martha—August 27, 1947, Milverton, Ont., Canada
- 5. Amos S.—October 23, 1948, Milverton, Ont., Canada
- REUBEN GRABER: (126) Geneva, Indiana. Son of David and Lydia F. (Zook) Graber, was born Aug. 5, 1920, at Berne, Indiana. On February 16, 1939, he was married to Anna C. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born February 8, 1918, at Berne, and is a daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leah—December 24, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 2. David-March 15, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Rosina—May 31, 1942, Geneva, Indiana. Died May 31, 1942

- 4. Lydia—July 10, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
 5. Christian—May 28, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
 6. Anna—September 23, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 7. Reuben-February 18, 1948, Geneva, Indiana

- 136. FANNIE EICHER: (124) Centerville, Michigan. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born October 15, 1894, at Berne, Indiana. On August 28, 1919, she was married to Joseph D. Carpenter, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born September 20, 1899, at Leymore, Indiana, and is a son of George and Pearl (Winters) Carpenter. Joseph is farming, and is also a carpenter. They are members of the Locust Grove Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Joseph Jr.-June 12, 1920, Berne, Ind. (Was in C. P. S. Camp, from December 8, 1941, to January 2, 1946)
- 2. Marcus (137)—August 28, 1921, Berne, Indiana 3. Mary—December 25, 1922, Berne, Indiana 4. Bertha—May 22, 1926, Centerville, Michigan

- 5. Esther (592)—July 6, 1928, Centerville, Michigan 6. Anna—June 8, 1934, Centerville, Michigan 7. Edna—November 19, 1935, Centerville, Michigan
- 8. James-April 18, 1948, Centerville, Michigan
- 137. MARCUS CARPENTER: (136) Burr Oak. Michigan. Son of Joseph D. and Fannie (Eicher) Carpenter, was born August 28, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On September 21, 1947, he was married to Esther Leona Eichorn. She was born September 17, 1921, at Choteau, Oklahoma, and is a daughter of Lewis W. and Ida (Troyer) Eichorn. They both work in shoe factory. Marcus was in C. P. S. Camp from November 7, 1942, to April 13, 1946. They are members of the Locust Grove Mennonite Church. No children.
- 138. JOHN P. EICHER: (124) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born February 24, 1896, at Berne, Indiana. On May 17, 1917, he was married to Maryann Neuenschwander, at Berne, Indiana. She was born April 17, 1888, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Katie (Nussbaum) Neuenschwander. They are Mennonites. Their children:,
 - 1. Caroline—June 4, 1918, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Daniel-November 5, 1919, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Lovina-May 14, 1921, Berne, Indiana

- 4. Anna (139)—March 8, 1924, Nottawa, Michigan
- 5. Jacob—December 3, 1925, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 6. Mary—July 25, 1927, Burr Oak, Michigan 7. Ruth—April 29, 1929, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 8. Abraham—May 11, 1932, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 9. Katherina—March 17, 1935, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 139. ANNA EICHER: (138) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of John P. and Maryann (Neuenschwander) Eicher, was born March 8, 1924, at Nottawa, Michigan. On April 3, 1948, she was married to Francis M. Lowe, at Sturgis, Michigan. (Full records not available.)
- 140. JACOB P. EICHER: (124) Fort Wayne, Ind. Son of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born August 9, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On June 29, 1916, he was married to Mary Ellen Myers, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. She was born October 16, 1898, and is a daughter of Labanah E. and Barbara (Eicher) Myers, family No. Their children: (476).
- 1. Ruth Eileen—October 15, 1931, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Eugene Edward—February 28, 1940, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 141. JOSEPH P. EICHER: (124) Burr Oak, Mich. Son of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born March 31, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. About 1930, he was married to Katie Kauffman. She was born July 16, 1912, and is a daughter of Harvey J. and Lovina (Kauffman) Kauffman. They are farming, and are members of the Locust Grove Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Eleanor Jean—January 1, 1932, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 2. Ellen Joan—August 6, 1933, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 3. Esther Marie—August 14, 1934, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 4. Earl J.—January 2, 1937, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 5. Ernest Roy-April 20, 1939, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 142. LOVINA EICHER: (124) Burr Oak, Michigan. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born August 8, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On April 9, 1924, she was married to Earnest Yoder, at Canton, Ohio. He was born May 7, 1901, in Oklahoma, and is a son of Ezra

M. and Susan (Miller) Yoder. Earnest is a constructor, and they are Mennonites. Their children:

- 1. Earnest Roy—October 8, 1925, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 2. James Ezra—August 11, 1927, Nottawa, Michigan
- Mary Ellen—March 5, 1930, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 Barbara Jean—December 25, 1931, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 5. Lena Ann-August 25, 1933-Burr Oak, Michigan
- 143. LEAH EICHER: (124) Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 13, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. On January 8, 1931, she was married to Ivan Kauffman, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He was born April 16, 1907, at Bellville, Pennsylvania, and is a son of Amos L. and Ella (Hertzler) Kauffman. Ivan is a truck driver, and they are Mennonites. Their children:

 - Edith Marie—May 15, 1931, Lancaster, Pa.
 Marvin Earl—August 31, 1933, Leamon Place, Pa.
 - 3. Leon Edwin-July 24, 1935, Lancaster, Pa.
- 144. RACHEL EICHER: (124) Nottawa, Michigan. Daughter of Peter J. and Lovina (Schwartz) Eicher, was born December 31, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On April 29, 1932, she was married to Lawrence W. Harbeson, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born October 13, 1913, at Nottawa, Michigan, and is a son of Arthur and Hazel (Wheaton) Harbeson. His occupation, Floyd Builders, Accounting. They are Methodist. Their children:
 - 1. Hazel Joan—October 24, 1933, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 2. Mildred Arlene-March 3, 1936, Midland, Mich. Died Oct. 24, 1936
- 145. ELIZABETH P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born January 30, 1873, at Berne, Indiana. On June 28, 1894, she was married to Jacob J. Eicher. He was born August 5, 1873, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Marie (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (446). Elizabeth died on May 22, 1934, she was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jacob E.—June 6, 1895, Berne, Ind. Died November 30, 1899
- 2. Peter E. (38)—November 24, 1896, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 21, 1919
- Elizabeth E. (146)—October 22, 1898, Berne, Indiana
 Mary E. (148)—December 1, 1899, Berne, Ind. Died June 18, 1926
- 5. John E. (59)—March 27, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Salome E. (150)—June 1, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Samuel E. (151)—March 24, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Verena E. (152)—June 11, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Catherine E. (153)—April 20, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Anna E. (154)—May 14, 1909, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Joseph E. (155)—September 14, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Amos E. (156)—April 13, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Benjamin E. (157)—October 8, 1913, Berne, Indiana
- 14. Menno E. (158)—May 1, 1915, Berne, Indiana

Jacob J. Eicher married again on June 9, 1935, at Berne, Indiana, to Rosina Graber. She was born February 18, 1885, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Emily (Girod) Graber. Jacob is a retired farmer, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.

- 146. ELIZABETH E. EICHER: (145) Hicksville, O. Daughter of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born October 22, 1898, at Berne, Indiana. On January 26, 1924, she was married to Menno Graber, at Berne, Indiana. He was born March 19, 1901, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph and Maria (Lengacher) Graber. Their children:
 - 1. Melvin (147)—October 15, 1924, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Jacob Ray-October 2, 1927, New Haven, Indiana
 - Elizabeth Jean—February 2, 1930, Grabill, Indiana
 Ada Marie—June 12, 1932, Grabill, Indiana

 - 5. Ruth Ilene—December 30, 1934, Grabill, Indiana
 - 6. Sylvan L.—August 3, 1939, Grabill, Indiana. Died August 15, 1939
- 147. MELVIN GRABER: (146) Mark Center, Ohio. Son of Menno and Elizabeth E. (Eicher) Graber, was born October 15, 1924, at Berne, Indiana. On December 20, 1945, he was married to Sarah E. Schrock, at Mark Center, Ohio. She was born December 22, 1922, at Hicksville, Ohio, and is a daughter of Enos and Emma (Coblentz) Schrock. They are farming, and are members of

the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have one child:

- 1. Emma Elizabeth—August 13, 1947, Mark Center, Ohio
- 148. MARY E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher was born December 1, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On August 25, 1921, she was married to Jacob D. Wickey, in Kentucky. He was born July 4, 1900, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, family No. (159). Mary died on June 18, 1926, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Mary (148),—August 13, 1922, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Elizabeth (50) March 11, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Frances—October 3, 1925, Berne, Indiana

Jacob D. Wickey married again on February 23, 1928, in Holmes County, Ohio, to Elizabeth Wengerd. She was born November 13, 1905, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Soloman D. and Fannie J. (Yoder) Wengerd. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Jacob was Ordained Minister in the year 1939. Their children:

- 1. Amos—December 20, 1928, Fredericksburg, Ohio 2. Katherine—November 29, 1929, Fredericksburg, Ohio 3. David—December 3, 1931, Fredericksburg, Ohio 4. Jacob—July 4, 1933, Fredericksburg, Ohio

- 5. Rebecca-November 24, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Solomon—February 27, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Emma-November 21, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 149. MARY WICKEY: (148) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of Jacob D. and Mary E. (Eicher) Wickey, was born August 13, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On April 17, 1941, she was married to Daniel C. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 10, 1916, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jacob I.-May 11, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Christian I.—May 3, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
- 3. Daniel I.—March 3, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
- 4. Leah L.—February 23, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 5. David I.—September 12, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 150. SALOME E. EICHER: (145) Corfu, New York. Daughter of of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born June 1, 1902, at Berne, Ind. On June 18, 1925, she was married to Joseph Z. Roth, at Berne, Indiana. He was born August 19, 1897, at Bamberg, Ontario, Canada, and is a son of Daniel B. and Annie (Zehr) Roth. They are at present missionaries in Poland. They have adopted two children:
 - 1. Albert Lewis-March 2, 1927
- 2. Catherine Virginia—August 19, 1929
- 151. SAMUEL E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born March 24, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. On November 29, 1928, he was married to Emily E. Schwartz, at Monroe, Ind. She was born December 8, 1909, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (226). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Ruth—November 5, 1929, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Emma—December 7, 1930, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Elizabeth—September 27, 1932, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Melvin-March 1, 1934, Geneva, Indiana
 - 5. Samuel-September 22, 1935, Geneva, Indiana
 - 6. Melinda—May 31, 1937, Geneva, Indiana 7. Clara—July 6, 1938, Geneva, Indiana 8. Verina—June 22, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Joseph—December 22, 1941, Berne, Indiana 10. Rosie—August 20, 1943, Berne, Indiana 11. Jacob—March 20, 1945, Berne, Indiana

- 12. Benjamin—January 14, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Reuben-June 4, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 152. VERENA E. EICHER: (145) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born June 11, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On April

- 1, 1929, she was married to Albert J. Coblentz. He was born August 11, 1908, at Greentown, Ohio, and is a son of Andrew and Emma (Miller) Coblentz. Albert is a carpenter and also does some farming. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Albert Jr.—January 21, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Benjamin A.—February 17, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Andrew H.—January 18, 1933, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Frances L.—December 3, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Kathryn May—February 14, 1936, Greentown, Ohio
 - 6. Jacob Ray-March 30, 1937, Greentown, Ohio
 - 7. William W.—September 21, 1938, Greentown, Ohio
 - 8. Menno M.—September 15, 1939, Greentown, Ohio
- 9. Robert Lee—November 22, 1940, Greentown, Ohio
- 10. Joseph Jay-February 25, 1942, Greentown, Ohio
- 11. Elizabeth J.-March 30, 1943, Corfu, N. Y.
- 12. Melvin D.-May 21, 1945, Corfu, N. Y.
- 13. Amos A.—June 20, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 153. CATHERINE E. EICHER: (145) Fresno, Ohio. Daughter of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 20, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On April 20, 1927, she was married to Clarence Miller, at Corfu, New York. He was born October 28, 1903, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a son of John and Lizzieann (Barkman) Miller. Their chldren:
 - 1. Jacob-June 11, 1928, Berne, Indiana

 - Emma—May 25, 1930, Williams Veik, New York
 Elmer—September 17, 1932, Berne, Indiana. Died July 1, 1940
 - 4. George—October 3, 1936—Hartville, Ohio
 - 5. Elizabeth—May 9, 1937, Leo, Indiana. Died April 18, 1939
 - 6. Clarence Jr.—March 11, 1943, Elkhart, Indiana
- 154. ANNA E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born May 14, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27, 1930, she was married to Samuel L. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 8, 1907, at Berne, and is a son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are

members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Melvin H.—December 7, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Caroline V.-June 24, 1933, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Benjamin V.—April 20, 1936, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Joseph V.-January 13, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. LaVerne V.-June 19, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Sylvan V.—April 23, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 7. Edna V.—December 24, 1945, Monroe, Indiana
- 155. JOSEPH E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born September 14, 1910, at Berne, Indiana. On March 14, 1932, he was married to Elizabeth Girod, at Covington, Kentucky. She was born January 26, 1908, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. To them were born the following children:
- 1. Elizabeth G.-December 28, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Josephine G.—October 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Joseph J.-March 20, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Margaret G.—April 3, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Jacob J.-June 27, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Frances G.—November 12, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Mary G.—February 11, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Naomi G.—September 12, 1943, Berne, Indiana.
- 9. Anna G.—October 27, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Samuel Jr.—April 29, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Emma G.—September 27, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 156. AMOS E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 13, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On September 26, 1932, he was married to Elizabeth E. Schwartz, at Covington, Kentucky. She was born April 30, 1912, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (206). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Emily A.—March 7, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Salome A.—October 6, 1935, Berne, Indiana

- 3. LeRoy A.—July 1, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Jacob A.—October 15, 1938, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 22, 1941
- 5. Delilah A.—March 24, 1940, Berne, Indiana 6. Amos A.—December 31, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Rosina A.—November 14, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Mary A.—September 27, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Harvey A.—November 23, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 157. BENJAMIN E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born October 8, 1913, at Berne, Indiana. On October 30, 1933, he was married to Mary B. Schwartz, at Covington, Kentucky. She was born September 14, 1917, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz, family No. (181). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Mary Jane—September 7, 1935, Berne, Indiana

 - Benjamin Jr.—May 8, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
 Clarence—October 2, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Barbara Ann-November 18, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Flossie—February 14, 1941, Berne, Indiana 6. Jacob—April 9, 1942, Berne, Indiana

 - 7. John-March 15, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Elmer William-September 28, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Elizabeth-November 15, 1945, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 5, 1945
- 10. Solomon-August 23, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Levi Martin-January 11, 1948, Berne, Indiana

Elizabeth weighed only three pounds at birth, and died with chicken pox at the age of three weeks.

- 158. MENNO E. EICHER: (145) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob J. and Elizabeth P. (Schwartz) Eicher, was born May 1, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27, 1934, he was married to Veronica E. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. She was born July 7, 1916, at Berne, and is a daughter of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (226). Menno is a carpenter and also farms. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Earnest—November 15, 1936, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Viola—September 29, 1938, Berne, Indiana

- 3. Henry-March 18, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Paul—September 5, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Elizabeth—December 7, 1943, Berne, Indiana 6. Edith—December 9, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Jacob V.-May 5, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 159. MARY P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stucky) Schwartz, was born January 23, 1874, at Berne, Indiana. On January 30, 1896, she was married to David A. Wickey, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 17, 1870, at Nappanee, Ind., and is a son of August and Lydia (Yoder) Wickey, family No. (224). Mary died on March 13, 1935. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. David is a retired farmer, and he was Ordained Minister in the year 1914. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth (160)—October 18, 1896, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Lydia-November 10, 1897, Berne, Indiana. Died April 30, 1898
 - 3. Samuel D. (167)—January 2, 1899, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Jacob D. (148)—July 4, 1900, Berne, Indiana

 - David D. (169)—January 2, 1902, Berne, Indiana
 Margaret (172)—October 18, 1903, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Christina (173)—November 11, 1904, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Mary (174)—January 28, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 9. August D. (175)—September 9, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Peter D.—November 25, 1909, Berne, Ind. Died March 28, 1910
- 11. Noah D. (176)—May 8, 1911, Berne, Indiana 12. John (177)—October 31, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Katherine (178)—March 15, 1914, Berne, Indiana
- 14. Rebecca (179)—July 13, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 160. ELIZABETH WICKEY: (159) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born October 18, 1896, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 23, 1915, she was married to Joseph L. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. He was born December 8, 1893, at Berne, and is a of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) son Schwartz, family No. (362). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Joseph L. was Ordained Minister in the year 1930, and was Ordained Bishop in the year 1938. Their children:

- 1. Maryann W. (161)—November 6, 1916, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Lydia W.—June 2, 1918, Monroe, Ind. Died March 21, 1919
- 3. Margaret W. (162)—October 14, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Elizabeth W. (163)—May 8, 1921, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Catherine W. (164)—December 23, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. David W. (165)—December 21, 1924, Monroe, Indiana 7. Susan W. (166)—December 26, 1926, Monroe, Indiana
- 8. Menno W.—August 21, 1929, Monroe, Indiana
- 9. Andrew W.—February 22, 1932, Monroe, Indiana 10. Rebecca W.—March 5, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 11. Daniel W.—October 5, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
- 161. MARYANN W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born November 6, 1916, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 12, 1936, she was married to Menno Girod, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born August 28, 1916, at Berne, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Menno was Ordained Minister on October 24, 1948. Their children:
 - Joseph—February 14, 1937, Berne, Indiana
 Samuel—May 13, 1938, Berne, Indiana

 - 3. David-November 6, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Elizabeth—December 6, 1941, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Josephine—July 3, 1943, Monroe, Indiana 6. Mary—June 25, 1945, Monroe, Indiana

 - 7. Lydia—September 3, 1946, Monroe, Ind. Died September 4, 1946
 - 8. Benjamin-July 25, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 162. MARGARET W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born October 14, 1919, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 21, 1939, she was married to John C. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born June 4, 1915, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (190). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph N.—November 25, 1940, Berne, Indiana. Died Mar. 17, 1941
 - 2. Leah N.—December 26, 1941, Berne, Indiana

- 3. Christian N.-July 10, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Elizabeth N.—October 23, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 163. ELIZABETH W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born May 8, 1921, at Monroe, Indiana. On January 1, 1942, she was married to Simon C. Troyer, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born December 29, 1920, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a son of Cornelius and Emma (Yoder) Troyer, family No. (216). Simon was in C. P. S. Camp from January 27, 1943, to July 22, 1943. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Emma E.—November 11, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Joseph E.-March 12, 1945, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Cornelius E.—June 5, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Susanne E.—October 19, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 164. CATHERINE W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born December 23, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On November 28, 1946, she was married to Jacob Girod, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born April 2, 1919, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). Jacob was in C. P. S. Camp from November 7, 1941, to December 10, 1945. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 165. DAVID W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Berne, Indiana. Son of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born December 21, 1924, at Monroe, Ind. On May 28, 1944, he was married to Fannie M. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born June 27, 1916, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jacob V.-May 13, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Elizabeth V.-June 28, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Margaret V.—August 26, 1947, Berne, Indiana. Died Aug. 27, 1947
- 4. Mary V.-June 13, 1948, Berne, Indiana. Died June 13, 1948
- 166. SUSAN W. SCHWARTZ: (160) Bluffton, Ind. Daughter of Bishop Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Wickey) Schwartz, was born December 26, 1926, at Monroe, Ind. On January 14, 1947, she was married to Christie M. Schwartz, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born February 16, 1927, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). Christie was in C. P. S. Camp from August, 1945, to December, 1946. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Elizabeth T.—December 8, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Jacob T.—October 18, 1948, Bluffton, Indiana
- 167. SAMUEL D. WICKEY: (159) Monroe, Indiana. Son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born January 2, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On April 6, 1922, he was married to Elizabeth Schmidt, at Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She was born April 12, 1904, at Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died on May 18, 1938, at Monroe, Indiana, and was the daughter of Mose and Sarah (Streicher) Schmidt, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. David-May 11, 1923, Waterloo, Ont., Can. Died Oct. 7, 1928
 - 2. Sarah (168)—June 24, 1925, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Margaret—March 1, 1927, Berne, Indiana. Died March 3, 1927
 - 4. Mary—July 19, 1929, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Rachel—September 20, 1931, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 20, 1931
 - 6. Rebecca—August 14, 1932, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 12, 1933
 - 7. Priscilla—December 3, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Katherine—May 25, 1936, Berne, Indiana

Samuel D. Wickey married again on January 26, 1939, at Monroe, Indiana, to Magdalena Zook. She was born September 1, 1909, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Aaron and Mary (Schwartz) Zook, family No. (372). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order

Amish Mennonite Church. Samuel was Ordained Deacon in the year 1936. Their children:

- Aaron—December 23, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
 Samuel—April 5, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- Magdalena—August 17, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
 Elizabeth—July 30, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Jacob-November 19, 1945, Monroe, Indiana, Died Jan. 22, 1949
- 6. Johnnie) July 21, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 7. Joseph) Twins-July 21, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 168. SARAH WICKEY: (167) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Schmidt) Wickey, was born June 24, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On April 26, 1945, she was married to Christian P. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born May 21, 1924, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter L. and Sarah (Zook) Schwartz, family No. (191). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Peter Q.—June 29, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Elizabeth Q.—December 20, 1947, Geneva, Ind. Died Mar. 11. 1948
- 169. DAVID D. WICKEY: (159) Geneva, Indiana. Son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born January 2, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On October 11, 1923, he was married to Rosa K. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. She was born August 21, 1903, at Berne, and is a daughter of Jacob A. and Katherine (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (383). David is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph R. (170)—May 20, 1924, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Levi R. (115)—May 30, 1925, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Maryann R. (171)—August 24, 1927, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Emma R.—February 4, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob R.—May 11, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Reuben R.—January 29, 1935, Monroe, Indiana 7. David R. Jr.—July 5, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
 - 8. Catherine R.—July 30, 1939, Geneva, Indiana
 - 9. Rebeca R.—October 10, 1940, Geneva, Indiana
- 10. Adeline R.-August 2, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
- 11. Elizabeth R.—April 17, 1947, Geneva, Indiana

- 170. JOSEPH R. WICKEY: (169) Berne, Indiana. Son of David D. and Rosa K. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born May 20, 1924, at Berne, Indiana. On January 2, 1944, he was married to Rachel B. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born July 30, 1923, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (181). Joseph is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph Jr.—January 24, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Joan—June 20, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. John W.-June 21, 1948-Berne, Indiana
- 171. MARYANN R. WICKEY: (169) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of David D. and Rosa K. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born August 24, 1927, at Berne, Indiana. On January 1, 1946, she was married to Daniel M. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born March 8, 1924, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). Daniel is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Their children: Church.
 - 1. David-September 18, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Margaret—July 11, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 172. MARGARET WICKEY: (159) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born October 18, 1903, at Berne, Indiana. On Nov. 21, 1929, she was married to Christian G. Eicher, at Berne, Indiana. He was born February 5, 1906, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Barbara (Graber) Eicher. They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara—October 16, 1930, Monroe, Indiana

 - David—March 18, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
 Mary—September 3, 1933, Berne, Indiana. Died May 7, 1935

 - 4. Catherine—May 7, 1935, Berne, Indiana 5. Jacob—March 16, 1937, Berne, Indiana 6. Amos—February 6, 1939, Berne, Indiana 7. Henry—April 22, 1941, Berne, Indiana

- 8. Christina—May 21, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Josephine-May 19, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 173. CHRISTINA WICKEY: (159) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born November 11, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. January 1, 1931, she was married to Noah S. Wengerd, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 11, 1911, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a son of Solomon D. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Wengerd. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. David—November 21, 1931, Wayne County, Ohio
 - 2. Elizabeth—February 1, 1933, Berne, Indiana

 - 3. Mary—May 11, 1934, Berne, Indiana 4. Solomon—August 31, 1935, Berne, Indiana 5. Margaret—May 17, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Barbara—October 31, 1938, Berne, Indiana
 7. Sovilla—July 20, 1940, Berne, Indiana
 8. Rebecca—November 9, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Noah Jr.—May 20, 1943, Berne, Indiana 10. Daniel—April 13, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 11. John-January 4, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 174. MARY WICKEY: (159) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born January 28, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On December 10, 1929, she was married to Peter S. Girod, at Milverton, Ontario, Canada. He was born November 11, 1906, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, family No. (216). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Peter was Ordained Minister in the year 1931, and Bishop in the year 1944. Their children:
 - David—October 17, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 Josephine—May 25, 1932, Berne, Indiana

 - 3. Samuel—June 9, 1934, Berne, Indiana 4. Reuben—April 11, 1936, Berne, Indiana 5. August—September 10, 1937—Geneva, Indiana 6. Enos—March 7, 1939—Geneva, Indiana

 - 7. Peter Jr.—March 25, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
 - 8. Benjamin-April 1, 1944, Geneva, Indiana

- 9. Jacob-February 21, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 10. Emma-May 19, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 175. AUGUST D. WICKEY: (159) Berne, Indiana. Son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born September 9, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On December 21, 1933, he was married to Emma Schwartz, at Bluffton, Indiana. She was born August 8, 1912, at Alpena, Michigan, and is a daughter of Daniel A. and Marvann D. (Hochstetler) Schwartz, family No. (395). August is a painter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Susan A.—January 30, 1935, Bluffton, Indiana
 David A.—March 29, 1936, Bluffton, Indiana
 Daniel A.—April 3, 1937, Bluffton, Indiana
 Manasseh A.—July 27, 1938, Bluffton, Indiana
- 5. Mary A.—October 13, 1939, Bluffton, Indiana
- 6. Nathaniel A.—July 18, 1941, Berne, Indiana 7. Ruth A.—September 23, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Cornealuse A.—February 4, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Lucinda A.—October 22, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 176. NOAH D. WICKEY: (159) Geneva, Indiana. Son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born May 8, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. On December 21, 1933, he was married to Mattie Schwartz, at Bluffton, Indiana. She was born December 9, 1913, at Alpena, Michigan, and is a daughter of Daniel A. and Maryann D. (Hochstetler) Schwartz, family No. (395). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - 1. Maryann—January 26, 1935, Bluffton, Indiana 2. Christina—March 28, 1936, Bluffton, Indiana 3. Josephine—May 28, 1938, Bluffton, Indiana 4. Salome—September 20, 1940, Bluffton, Indiana 5. Martin—December 5, 1942, Geneva, Indiana 6. David—June 14, 1945, Geneva, Indiana 7. Mattie S.—May 31, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 177. JOHN D. WICKEY: (159) Geneva, Indiana. Son of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born October 30, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On March 24, 1935,

he was married to Elma Troyer, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born July 8, 1917, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Cornelius and Emma (Yoder) Troyer, family No. (216). They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- David E.—December 29, 1935, Berne, Indiana
 Emma E.—April 14, 1937, Berne, Indiana
 Mary E.—May 17, 1938, Berne, Indiana
 Lydia E.—August 14, 1939, Berne, Ind. Died August 14, 1939
- 5. Elizabeth E.—May 24, 1941, Berne, Indiana 6. Ada E.—April 15, 1943, Berne, Indiana 7. Emanuel E.—August 14, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Samuel E.-August 19, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 178. KATHERINE D. WICKEY: (159) Berne, Ind. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born March 15, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On November 10, 1938, she was married to Henry H. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born January 11, 1919, at Alpena, Michigan, and is a son of Daniel A. and Maryann D. (Hochstetler) Schwartz, family No. (395). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. David H.-November 30, 1939, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Amanda H.—March 11, 1941, Berne, Indiana 3. Daniel H.—April 14, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 4. A son—September 5, 1943, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 5, 1943
- 5. Henry H. Jr.—October 6, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Martin H.—October 28, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 179. REBECCA WICKEY: (159) Berne, Ind. Daughter of David A. and Mary P. (Schwartz) Wickey, was born July 13, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On November 10, 1938, she was married to Cletus Christner, at Berne, Ind. He was born October 18, 1911, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Christner. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - 1. Mary—July 28, 1939, Berne, Indiana 2. Levi—August 16, 1940, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Rebecca—March 21, 1942, Berne, Indiana

- 4. Sylvia—May 22, 1944, Berne, Indiana 5. Katie—April 23, 1945, Berne, Indiana 6. Elizabeth—March 18, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Esther—April 15, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 180. BARBARA P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born July 10, 1875, at Berne, Indiana. On November 29, 1894, she was married to Christian Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 3, 1874, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, family No. (304). They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Christian died on May 15, 1898. Their children:
 - 1. Peter C. (32)—August 29, 1895, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Emily—January 2, 1897, Berne, Indiana. Died January 27, 1897
 - 3. A daughter-November 15, 1897, Berne, Ind. Died Nov. 15, 1897
- 4. A daughter—July 12, 1898, Berne, Ind. Died July 12, 1898

Barbara P. Schwartz married again on May 29, 1903, to Noah Bascom, at Berne, Indiana. He was born Nov. 30, 1872, Noah is from New York State, is at present at home at Peter L. Schwartz, family No. (191). Noah is a member of the Old Order Mennonite Church. Barbara P. (Schwartz) Bascom died on January 11, 1942. No children born to this couple.

- 181. JOHN P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born August 25, 1876, at Berne, Indiana. On December 24, 1907, he was married to Barbara Schwartz, at Berne, She was born December 20, 1890, in Allen Indiana. County, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (225). John is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Anna—October 28, 1908, Berne, Indiana. Died in infancy
 - 2. Peter M. (182)—December 15, 1909, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Jacob B. (183)—March 25, 1911, Berne, Indiana 4. Elizabeth (184)—May 5, 1912, Berne, Indiana

 - 5. Fannie-October 25, 1913, Berne, Indiana. Died in infancy

- 6. Christian B. (185)—November 19, 1914, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Simon B. (186)—April 3, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Mary B. (157)—September 14, 1917, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Barbara B. (33)—February 14, 1919, Berne, Indiana
- 10. John B. Jr. (60)—June 28, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Rosa B. (187)—January 31, 1922, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Rachel B. (170)—July 31, 1923, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Solomon B.—February 4, 1925, Berne, Indiana 14. Samuel B.—September 21, 1926, Berne, Indiana
- 15. Melvin B.-July 12, 1928, Berne, Indiana
- 16. Abraham B.—September 15, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 17. David-November 4, 1930, Berne, Indiana. Died in infancy
- 18. Amos B.—January 13, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 19. Joseph B.-May 4, 1935, Berne, Indiana

Foster parents to:

- 1 Sylvia Springer-January 13, 1906, Decatur, Indiana
- 182. PETER M. SCHWARTZ: (181) Centerville, Michigan. Son of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born December 15, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On September 29, 1932, he was married to Barbara Wickey, at Centerville, Michigan. She was born April 9, 1912, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, family No. (243). Peter has a blacksmith shop, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara Joan—December 20, 1933, Centerville, Michigan

 - Christian—July 16, 1935, Centerville, Michigan
 John—July 28, 1938, Centerville, Michigan. Died Aug. 7, 1938
 - 4. Joseph—January 29, 1941, Centerville, Michigan. Died Feb. 7, 1942
 - 5. Ruth—December 31, 1941, Centerville, Michigan
 - 6. Peter Jr.—June 16, 1943, Centerville, Michigan. Died May 15, 1944
 - 7. David—February 17, 1945, Centerville, Mich. Died Feb. 17, 1945
 - 8. Freddie P.-January 22, 1947, Centerville, Michigan
- 183. JACOB B. SCHWARTZ: (181) Berne, Indiana. Son of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born March 25, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. On June, 1936, he was married to Nancy Hostetler, at Spartansburg, Pennsylvania. She was born March 8, 1914, and is a daughter of Eli E. and Lydia B. (Detweiler) Hostetler. Jacob is a painter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jacob Jr.—March 23, 1937, Spartansburg, Pa.
- 2. Lydia—June 8, 1938, Spartansburg, Pa.
- 3. William—September 15, 1940, Geauga Co., Ohio
- 4. Melvin—July 24, 1942, Geauga, Co., Ohio 5. Eli—September 5, 1943, Geauga Co., Ohio 6. John—April 16, 1945, Geauga Co., Ohio
- 7. Samuel-March 9, 1948, Sarasota, Fla.
- 184. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (181) Pennville, Indiana. Daughter of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born May 5, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On January 31, 1933, she was married to George Blount, at Decatur, Indiana, and is a son of Isaac and Lovina Blount. They go to the Nazarene Church. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara Lovina-November 20, 1933, Geneva, Indiana
 - George Jr.—February 12, 1935, Geneva, Indiana
 Loretta—July 20, 1940, Geneva, Indiana
- 4. Gale Dean-March 7, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
- 185. CHRISTIAN B. SCHWARTZ: (181) Centerville, Michigan. Son of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born November 19, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On April 11, 1937, he was married to Elizabeth Hostetler, at Spartansburg, Pennsylvania. She was born June 20, 1917, and is a daughter of Eli E. and Lydia B. (Detweiler) Hostetler. Christ is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Christian Jr.—November 23, 1938, Spartansburg, Pa.
 - 2. Marie—December 25, 1939, Burton, Ohio. Died April 21, 1940
 - 3. Eli-May 7, 1941, Burton, Ohio

 - Barbara—September 2, 1942, Burton, Ohio
 Lester—August 16, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 David)—November 14, 1945, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 14, 1945
 - 7. Levi) Twins-November 14, 1945, Berne, Ind. Died Nov. 14, 1945 8. Raymond—September 19, 1948, Centerville, Michigan
- SIMON B. SCHWARTZ: (181) Grabill, Ind.
- Son of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 3, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On July 10, 1938, he was married to Mary Yoder, at Berne, Indiana. She was born July 31, 1918, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a

daughter of Peter and Rosa (Graber) Yoder. Simon is a carpenter. Their children:

- 1. Peter W.—December 30, 1939, Berne, Indiana. Died July 12, 1943
- 2. Barbara—December 29, 1940, Sturgis, Michigan 3. Jacob—February 1, 1942, Sturgis, Michigan
- 4. Rosa Mae—September 12, 1944, Sturgis, Michigan
- 5. Johnny—February 3, 1948, Grabill, Indiana
- 187. ROSA B. SCHWARTZ: (181) Gibson City, Ill. Daughter of John P. and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born January 31, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On August 7. 1941, she was married to Mahlon H. Miller, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 5, 1922, and is the adopted son of Harvey and Emma (Detweiler) Miller.
 - 1. Robert—April 16, 1942, Burton, Ohio

 - Barbara—June 4, 1943, Burton, Ohio
 Harvey—March 28, 1947, Fisher, Illinois
- 188. SYLVIA E. SPRINGER: (181) Geneva, Ind. Daughter of John and Effie (Knavel) Springer, was born January 13, 1906, at Geneva, Indiana. On February 8, 1924, she was married to Samuel K. Schwartz, at Decatur, Indiana. He was born October 27, 1901, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Jacob A. and Katherine (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (383). Samuel is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Andrew J. (130)—November 26, 1924, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Martha K. (189)—March 13, 1928, Berne, Indiana

 - 3. Levi K.—November 21, 1929, Berne, Indiana 4. Anna Barbara K.—November 4, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Katherine S.—September 12, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Sylvia S.—December 29, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 189. MARTHA K. SCHWARTZ: (188) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Samuel K. and Sylvia E. (Springer) Schwartz, was born March 13, 1928, at Berne, Indiana. On November 25, 1947, she was married to Daniel O. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born March 5, 1926, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Adam and Mary (Borntrager) Schwartz, family No. (370). Daniel is a

carpenter, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:

- 1. Mary—August 24, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 190. LEAH P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born February 10, 1878, at Berne, Indiana. On July 5, 1900, she was married to Christian J. Schwartz, at Berne. He was born March 24, 1882, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on December 17, 1944, at Berne. He was the son of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (225). They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Peter L. (191)—November 22, 1900, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Verina (195)—February 14, 1902, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Elizabeth (197)—August 5, 1903, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Leah (132)—April 5, 1905, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob L. (122)—July 8, 1906, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Barbara (198)—January 26, 1908, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Christian C. (119)—August 21, 1909, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Mary (199)—February 4, 1911, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Samuel C. (133)—July 25, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Margaret (131)—December 31, 1913, Berne, Indiana
- 11. John C. (162)—June 4, 1915, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Daniel C. (149)—October 10, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Anna C. (135)—February 8, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 14. Lovina C. (128)—July 20, 1919, Berne, Indiana
- 15. Josephine—July 16, 1921, Berne, Indiana. Died April 5, 1924
- 191. PETER L. SCHWARTZ: (190) Geneva, Ind. Son of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born November 22, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On March 3, 1921, he was married to Sarah Zook, at Berne, Indiana. She was born December 14, 1902, at Berne, and is a daughter of Aaron and Mary (Schwartz) Zook, family No. (372). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Aaron P. (192)—January 12, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Leah S. (193)—March 16, 1923, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Christian P. (168)—May 21, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Mary S. (194)—October 4, 1925, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Sarah S. (62)—May 7, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Peter P.-December 24, 1928, Berne, Indiana

- 7. Jacob P.—October 14, 1930, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Magdalena S.-August 16, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Josephine S.—August 5, 1934, Geneva, Indiana
- 10. Verena S.—May 16, 1936, Geneva, Indiana
- 11. Joseph P.—August 16, 1938, Geneva, Indiana
- 12. John P.-June 14, 1940, Geneva, Indiana
- 13. Elizabeth S.—January 28, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
- 14. Margaret S.-July 2, 1947, Geneva, Indiana. Died July 18, 1947
- 192. AARON P. SCHWARTZ: (191) Geneva, Ind. Son of Peter L. and Sarah (Zook) Schwartz, was born January 12, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 10, 1943, he was married to Elizabeth Troyer, at Lagrange, Ind. She was born October 29, 1924, at Lagrange, Indiana, and is a daughter of Eli and Anna (Christner) Troyer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Aaron was in C. P. S. Camp and Dairy Farm from July 26, 1944, to May 27, 1946. Their children:
 - 1. Sarah E.—August 8, 1944, Lagrange, Indiana
 - 2. Anna E.-March 16, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Leah E.-June 12, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Eli E.—July 13, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 193. LEAH S. SCHWARTZ: (191) Portland, Ind. Daughter of Peter L. and Sarah (Zook) Schwartz, was born March 16, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On May 28, 1942, she was married to Christ M. Burkholder, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born August 4, 1921, in Marshall County, Indiana, and is a son of Mose and Maryann (Troyer) Burkholder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Moses C.-March 24, 1943, Portland, Indiana
 - 2. Martha C.—September 2, 1944, Portland, Indiana. Died Jan. 5, 1945
 - 3. Peter C.—November 16, 1945, Portland, Indiana
 - 4. Eli C.—March 25, 1947, Portland, Indiana
 - 5. Jacob C.—May 26, 1948, Portland, Indiana
- 194. MARY S. SCHWARTZ: (191) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Peter L. and Sarah (Zook) Schwartz, was born October 4, 1925, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 26,

1945, she was married to Peter M. Schwartz, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born July 6, 1917, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, family No. (220). They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jacob)—February 20, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Sarah) Twins-February 20, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
- 3. Peter P. Jr.-March 31, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
- 4. Aaron P.-June 5, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 195. VERINA SCHWARTZ: (191) Lagrange, Ind. Daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 14, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On January 12, 1926, she was married to Henry H. Huser, at Newport, Kentucky. He was born January 4, 1890, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of John and Catherine (Steiner) Huser. Verina is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Henry works on the Lagrange County Highway Department. Their children:
 - 1. Josephine Mae (196)—July 28, 1926, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Dale Henry—October 22, 1929, Topeka, Indiana

 - Samuel Wayne—November 16, 1930, Topeka, Indiana
 Lester William—March 28, 1932, Topeka, Indiana
- 5. Leah Marie-March 12, 1933, Topeka, Indiana
- 6. Merlin Lee—April 28, 1935, Topeka, Indiana 7. Mary Ellen—October 10, 1936, Topeka, Indiana
- 196. JOSEPHINE MAE HUSER: (195) Lagrange, Indiana. Daughter of Henry H. and Verina (Schwartz) Huser, was born July 28, 1926, at Berne, Indiana. On October 18, 1945, she was married to Rudy O. Troyer, at Howe, Indiana. He was born December 19, 1922, at Castleton, Kansas, and is a son of Ora and Mattie (Yoder) Troyer. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Rebecca Ann-September 7, 1946, Howe, Indiana
- 197. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (190) Lagrange. Indiana. Daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born August 5, 1903, at Berne, Indiana. On

January 14, 1932, she was married to Milo F. Yoder, Sr., at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 20, 1911, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Tobias V. and Mattie (Yoder) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- Leah—October 23, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 Martha—October 12, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 Josephine)—October 21, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Anna) Twins-October 21, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Amzie—January 17, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Christian—December 23, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Rosie—June 5, 1939, Berne, Indiana 8. Elizabeth—October 10, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Milo Jr.—October 21, 1941, Lagrange, Indiana
- 198. BARBARA SCHWARTZ (190) Monroe Ind. Daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born January 26, 1908, at Berne, Indiana. On July 14, 1932, she was married to Emanuel Schmidt, at Berne, Indiana. He was born January 1, 1913, at Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and is a son of Mose and Sarah (Streicher) Schmidt. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leah—October 29, 1933, Monroe, Indiana. Died Jan. 14, 1934
 - 2. John-September 27, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Moses—December 30, 1935, Monroe, Indiana 4. David—September 19, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Christian-November 1, 1938, Monroe, Indiana. Died Jan. 9, 1939
- 6. Emanuel Jr.—December 19, 1939, Monroe, Ind. Died Dec. 16, 1940
- 7. Enos-May 14, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 8. Sarah—October 2, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
- 9. Elizabeth—January 19, 1945, Monroe, Indiana
- 199. MARY SCHWARTZ: (190) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Christian J. and Leah P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 4, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. On November 19, 1931, she was married to Daniel S. Wickey, at Berne, Indiana. He was born Dec. 28, 1905, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, family No. (243). They are farming, and Daniel also does carpenter work. They are mem-

bers of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Mary—December 25, 1932, Geneva, Ind. Died Dec. 25, 1932
- 2. Christian D.—December 29, 1933, Geneva, Indiana
- 3. Barbara—January 1, 1936, Geneva, Indiana
- 4. Samuel D.-March 2, 1937, Geneva, Indiana
- 5. Leah—August 30, 1939, Geneva, Indiana
- 6. Anna—February 5, 1942, Geneva, Indiana. Died June 13, 1942
- 7. Daniel D.—April 5, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
- 8. David D.—October 25, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
- 9. Margaret) —June 11, 1947, Geneva, Indiana. Died Nov. 10, 1947
- 10. Lovina) Twins—June 11, 1947, Geneva, Ind. Died Dec. 18, 1947
- 11. Amanda—August 27, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 200. SAMUEL P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Centerville, Michigan. Son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born July 20, 1879, at Berne, Indiana. On November 4, 1904, he was married to Effie May Eicher, at Berne, Indiana. She was born June 21, 1887, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Cilucia Rebecca (Peel) Eicher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Peter S. (201)—September 23, 1905, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Saloma S. (202)—August 19, 1907, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Elizabeth S. (203)—September 18, 1909, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Emanuel S. (204)—November 18, 1911, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Samuel S.-August 22, 1914, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. William S.—July 15, 1917, Berne, Indiana. Died March 2, 1935
 - 7. Amos S. (205)—October 6, 1919, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Reuben S.-March 10, 1922, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Martin Luther—August 27, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 10. John Marion-March 30, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Rebecca S.—April 20, 1930, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Frances S.-May 18, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 201. PETER S. SCHWARTZ: (200) Burr Oak, Mich. Son of Samuel P. and Effie May (Eicher) Schwartz, was born September 23, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On January 3, 1929, he was married to Lydia P. Borntrager, at Haven, Kansas. She was born December 18, 1901, at Haven, Kansas, and is a daughter of Phineas O. and Mary Edna (Miller) Borntrager. They are farming, and are mem-

bers of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Amos LaVerne—January 17, 1930, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Jeremiah P.—September 19, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Mary Edna—December 12, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Effie May-March 20, 1934, Hutchinson, Kansas
- 5. Samuel P.—September 7, 1935, Union City, Pa.
- 6. Ada Marie—April 13, 1937, Union City, Pa. 7. Saloma P.—August 21, 1938, Spartansburg, Pa.
- 8. Wilma P.—November 21, 1941, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 9. Rebecca P.—April 26, 1942, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 202. SALOMA S. SCHWARTZ: (200) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of Samuel P. and Effie May (Eicher) Schwartz, was born August 19, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On February 27, 1930, she was married to Enos Brandenburger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 25, 1908, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob J. and Leah (Graber) Brandenburger. Enos is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Effie May—February 13, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - Lovina E.—August 26, 1932, New Haven, Indiana
 Jacob E.—July 9, 1934, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Esther E.—October 2, 1935, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Leah E.—June 15, 1937, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Elizabeth E.—January 16, 1939, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Sammie E.—July 10, 1940, New Haven, Indiana
- 8. Emanuel E.—February 3, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
- 9. Maryann E.—April 24, 1943, New Haven, Indiana
- 10. Melinda E.—February 19, 1945, New Haven, Indiana 11. Barbara E.—February 10, 1947, New Haven, Indiana
- 12. Marie E.—May 22, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
- 203. ELIZABETH S. SCHWARTZ: (200) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of Samuel P. and Effie May (Eicher) Schwartz, was born September 18, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On January 12, 1933, she was married to Elmer Brandenburger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born March 20, 1910, at New Haven. Indiana, and is a son of Jacob J. and Leah (Graber) Brandenburger. Elmer is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish

Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Effie May-November 13, 1933, Berne, Indiana
- Martin B.—February 17, 1935, Union City, Pa.
 Samuel B.—September 6, 1936, Union City, Pa.
- 4. Margaret B.—July 2, 1938, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Jacob B.—April 7, 1940, New Haven, Indiana 6. Leah B.—January 24, 1942, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Elmer B.-July 23, 1943, New Haven, Indiana
- 8. William B.—November 11, 1944, New Haven, Indiana
- 9. Amos B.-June 23, 1946, New Haven, Ind. Died June 23, 1946
- 204. EMANUEL S. SCHWARTZ: (200) Son of Samuel P. and Effie May (Eicher) Schwartz, was born Nov. 18, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. He is married and has a family, is living in Maryland. (No records available of this family.)
- 205. AMOS S. SCHWARTZ: (200) Centerville, Michigan. Son of Samuel P. and Effie May (Eicher) Schwartz, was born October 6, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On February 8, 1942, he was married to Wilma Yoder, at Centerville, Michigan. She was born April 8, 1920, at Centerville, and is a daughter of Henry P. and Cora (Miller) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Marlene Marie-November 21, 1942, Sturgis, Michigan
- Robert Dean—November 7, 1943, Centerville, Michigan
 Mary Louise—April 9, 1945, Centerville, Michigan
- 4. Martin Lee-January 23, 1947, Centerville, Michigan
- 206. JACOB P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born February 9, 1881, at Berne, Indiana. On August 29, 1901, he was married to Emily Graber, at Berne. She was born September 21, 1883, at Berne, and is a daughter of Joseph and Emily (Girod) Graber. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Jacob was Ordained Minister in the year 1904. He is a retired Their children:
 - 1. Margaret E. (207)—Feb. 10, 1902, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 29, 1940
 - 2. Emily E.—April 28, 1903, Berne, Ind. Died October 29, 1903
 - 3. Peter E.—June 20, 1904, Berne, Indiana. Died June 9, 1921

- 4. Menno E. (208)—October 31, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Joseph E. (209)—May 3, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Jacob E. (210)—October 23, 1908, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Noah E. (64)—March 29, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Elizabeth E. (156)—April 30, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 9. David E.—September 4, 1913, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 11, 1913
- 10. Reuben E. (211)—October 2, 1914, Berne, Indiana
- 11. A son-February 4, 1916, Berne, Indiana. Died February 4, 1916
- 12. Rosa E. (212)—December 26, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Katherine E. (213)—August 25, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 14. Caroline E. (214)—June 21, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 15. Samuel E. (215)—March 24, 1922, Berne, Indiana
- 16. Joel E. (53)—July 28, 1923, Berne, Indiana
- 17. Enos E. (55)—April 14, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 207. MARGARET E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born Feb. 10, 1902, at Berne, Ind. On April 13, 1927. She was married to Daniel L. Schwartz, at Decatur, Ind. He was born February 22, 1902, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, family No. (362). Margaret died on December 29, 1940, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Emma—May 4, 1928, Berne, Indiana

 - Earnest—May 15, 1929, Berne, Indiana
 Merlin—January 10, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 Samuel) —March 22, 1933, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 10, 1944
 - 5. Daniel) Twins—March 22, 1933, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Lydiann S.-March 24, 1937, Berne, Indiana

Daniel L. Schwartz married again on January 15, 1942, to Maryann Yoder, at Fredericksburg, Ohio. She was born August 24, 1909, at Fredericksburg, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jonathan and Lovina (Miller) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Joni-October 17, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Raymond-October 16, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 208. MENNO E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Fairbanks, Iowa. Son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born October 31, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On Feb.

12, 1928, he was married to Anna D. Borntrager, at Berne, Indiana. She was born July 9, 1902, at Haven, Kansas, and is a daughter of Daniel D. and Sarah (Miller) Borntrager. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Abner M.—December 30, 1928, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Rudy M.—April 17, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Uriah M.-January 11, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Menno Jr.—May 14, 1933, Berne, Indiana 5. Reuben M.—July 20, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Jacob M.—December 23, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Caroline M.—September 12, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Enos M.—January 9, 1939, Berne, Indiana. Died January 9, 1939

- 9. Daniel M.—January 16, 1940, Berne, Indiana 10. Andrew M.—April 16, 1941, Berne, Indiana 11. Infant son—September 16, 1942, Berne, Ind. Died Sept. 16, 1942
- 12. Henry M.—December 19, 1944, Berne, Indiana

209. JOSEPH E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born May 3, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On August 6, 1929, he was married to Dehlia Miller, at Hartville, Ohio. She was born March 30, 1912, at Hartville, Ohio, and is a daughter of Levi and Gertuche (Weaver) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Joseph was Ordained Minister in the Their children: vear 1930.

- 1. Bertha D.—December 13, 1929, Hartville, Ohio
- 2. Jacob D.—February 21, 1932, Hartville, Ohio 3. Levi D.—February 4, 1934, Hartville, Ohio 4. Enos D.—February 12, 1936, Hartville, Ohio

- 5. Joseph Jr.—March 3, 1938, Berne, Indiana 6. Edith D.—June 19, 1940, Berne, Indiana

210. JACOB E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born October 23, 1908, at Berne, Indiana. On November 30, 1933, he was married to Mary Miller, at Hartville, Ohio. She was born June 2, 1914, at Hartville, Ohio, and is a daughter of Nathaniel J. and Elizabeth (Hostetler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Atlee M.—September 28, 1934, Hartville, Ohio
- 2. Menno M.—January 2, 1936, Hartville, Ohio 3. Raymond M.—April 6, 1937, Berne, Indiana

- 4. Jacob M.—June 30, 1938, Berne, Indiana 5. Nathaniel M.—September 15, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Elizabeth M.—December 11, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Lucy M.—February 16, 1942, Berne, Indiana 8. Reuben M.—May 20, 1943, Berne, Indiana 9. Edith M.—June 18, 1946, Berne, Indiana

- 10. Jonas M.-November 28, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- REUBEN E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Geneva, Ind. Son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born October 2, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On February 11, 1932, he was married to Mattie Schmucker, at Nappanee, Ind. She was born July 12, 1912, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jonas and Katie (Schrock) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Bertha R.—May 14, 1936, Berne, Indiana
 Rosina R.—August 3, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Harvey R.-May 3, 1938, Berne, Indiana. Died May 3, 1938
- Savilla R.—July 30, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 Emma R.—August 14, 1944, Berne, Indiana. Died Aug. 14, 1944
- 6. Elizabeth R.-August 30, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 212. ROSINA E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born December 26, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On January 30, 1941, she was married to Truman Yoder, at Berne, Ind. He was born February 10, 1915, at Middlebury, Indiana, and is a son of Abe and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. and are farming. Their children:
- 1. Edna R.—December 27, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- Jacob R.—June 30, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 Elizabeth R.—November 4, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Emma R.—January 4, 1946, Berne, Indiana 5. Mervin R.—February 6, 1947, Berne, Indiana 6. Ida R.—March 2, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 213. KATHERINE E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber)

Schwartz, was born August 25, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27, 1938, she was married to Daniel D. Schwartz, Jr., at Berne. Indiana. He was born January 22, 1916, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel J. and Katie (Frey) Schwartz, family No. (231). They are farming, and are members of the Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Enos K.—September 4, 1939, Berne, Indiana 2. Daniel K.—July 14, 1941, Berne, Indiana

- 3. Jacob K.—July 6, 1943, Berne, Indiana 4. Raymond K.—August 23, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Joseph K.—August 23, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Emma K.-March 22, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 214. CAROLINE E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born June 21, 1920, at Berne, Indiana. On May 28, 1939, she was married to Alvin Christner, at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 15, 1914, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Christner. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - 1. Emma—March 13, 1940, Berne, Indiana
 2. Elizabeth—April 17, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 3. Ervin—May 25, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
 4. Jacob—January 23, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 5. Samuel—April 13, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 6. Alvin Jr.—July 9, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 7. Harvey—October 29, 1947, Berne, Indiana
 8. Rosa—November 18, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 215. SAMUEL E. SCHWARTZ: (206) Howe, Ind. Son of Jacob P. and Emily (Graber) Schwartz, was born March 24, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On January 11, 1945, he was married to Emma Hochstetler, at Lagrange, Ind. She was born June 28, 1914, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Troyer) Hochstetler. Samuel is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Orrie H.-August 14, 1945, Goshen, Indiana
 - 2. David H.-December 31, 1946, Howe, Indiana
 - 3. Catherine H.—November 19, 1948, Howe, Indiana

- 216. JOSEPHINE P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born January 21, 1884, at Berne, Indiana. On June 29, 1905, she was married to Sanmuel Girod, at Berne, Ind. He was born October 15, 1881, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Louise (Alleman) Girod. Josephine died on February 24, 1924, and was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Peter S. (174)—November 11, 1906, Berne, Indiana

2. Elizabeth (155)—January 26, 1908, Berne, Indiana

3. Amos-February 10, 1909, Berne, Indiana. Died August 21, 1909

4. Samuel (15)—June 11, 1910, Berne, Indiana

5. A daughter—August 29, 1911, Berne, Indiana. Died Sept. 3, 1911

6. Margaret (56)—October 27, 1912, Berne, Indiana

7. Noah—January 11, 1914, Berne, Indiana. Died March 27, 1914

- 8. Mary (217)—April 25, 1915, Berne, Indiana 9. Menno (161)—August 28, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 10. John (218)—September 29, 1917, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Jacob (164)—April 2, 1919, Berne, Indiana 12. Enos (106)—June 30, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Reuben (54)—October 31, 1922. Berne, Indiana

Samuel Girod married again on March 20, 1927, in Wayne County, Ohio, to Emma (Yoder) Troyer. She was born June 12, 1899, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Miller) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Earnest—July 17, 1928, Hartville, Ohio 2. Emanuel—February 17, 1930, Hartville, Ohio
- 3. Benjamin—March 9, 1931, Berne, Indiana 4. Lovina—June 10, 1936, Berne, Indiana

Emma Yoder was first married to Cornelius Troyer, on March 28, 1920, in Wayne County, Ohio. He was born January 31, 1897, in Wayne County, Ohio, and died on March 3, 1924. He was a son of Simon and Barbara (Miller) Troyer. Their children:

- 1. Elma (177)—July 8, 1917, Wayne County, Ohio
- 2. Simon C. (163)—December 29, 1920, Wayne County, Ohio 3. Elizabeth (219)—June 5, 1922, Wayne County, Ohio
- 4. Cornelius C. (107)—November 13, 1923, Wayne County, Ohio

- 217. MARY GIROD: (216) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, was born April 25, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On August 9, 1936, she was married to William Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 5, 1915, at Alpena, Michigan, and is a son of Daniel A. and Maryann D. (Hochstetler) Schwartz, family No. (395). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Maryann G.-June 27, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Josephine G.—September 15, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Samuel G.—May 4, 1940, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Daniel G.—September 23, 1941, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Rebecca G.—March 29, 1943, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Amos G.—June 10, 1944, Monroe, Indiana 7. Enos G.—August 2, 1945, Monroe, Indiana

 - 8. Amanda G.-April 13, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 218. JOHN GIROD: (216) Berne, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Josephine P. (Schwartz) Girod, was born September 29, 1917, at Berne, Indiana. On January 18, 1940, he was married to Emma Christner, at Berne, Ind. She was born August 12, 1916, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a daughter of Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Christner. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth—March 31, 1942, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Josephine—July 30, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. A son—December 23, 1945, Geneva, Indiana. Died Dec. 23, 1945
 - 4. Miriam—October 7, 1947, Geneva, Indiana 5. Samuel J.—October 23, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 219. ELIZABETH TROYER: (216) Hohenwald, Tennessee. Daughter of Cornelius and Emma (Yoder) Troyer, was born June 5, 1922, in Wayne County, Ohio. On May 22, 1941, she was married to Samuel Troyer, at Berne. Indiana. He was born May 28, 1915, at Choteau, Oklahoma, and is a son of Mose and Lydia (Wickey) Troyer, family No. (244). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Emma—March 15, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- Lydia—June 30, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 Elizabeth—September 19, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 Moses—December 19, 1946, Berne, Indiana

Moses Troyer above was the 4,000th child delivered by Doctor Amos Reusser, age 77, pioneer and highly respected physician at Berne, Indiana, and is a goal reached by but a few doctors.

- 220. MARGARET P. SCHWARTZ: (101) Geneva, Indiana. Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Stuckey) Schwartz, was born September 2, 1890, at Berne, Indiana. On December 19, 1912, she was married to Jacob F. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. He was born January 23, 1884, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, family No. (225). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth M. (34)—October 19, 1913, Berne, Indiana
 - Jacob M. (221)—February 18, 1915, Berne, Indiana
 Fannie M. (165)—June 27, 1916, Berne, Indiana

 - 4. Peter M. (194)—July 6, 1917, Berne, Indiana 5. Josephine M. (222) - April 21, 1919, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Barbara M. (35)—May 10, 1920, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Margueritte M.—May 7, 1921, Berne, Indiana. Died Oct. 5, 1921
 - 8. Samuel M. (223)—August 27, 1922, Berne, Indiana 9. Daniel M. (171)—March 8, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Emanuel M. (57)—September 30, 1925, Monroe, Indiana 11. Christie M. (166)—February 16, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
- 12. Amos M.—April 10, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Soloma M.—August 17, 1933, Berne, Indiana. Died April 2, 1934
- 221. JACOB M. SCHWARTZ: (222) Geneva, Ind. Son of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born February 18, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 5, 1940, he was married to Mary J. Wengerd, in Wayne County, Ohio. She was born August 7, 1914, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jacob and Katie (Hershberger) Wengerd. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church.

Jacob was in C. P. S. Camp from January 7, 1943, to Sept. Their children:

- 1. Cathryn W.—December 26, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Jacob W.-May 25, 1943, Wayne County, Ohio
- 3. Margaret W.—August 17, 1944, Decatur, Indiana
- JOSEPHINE M. SCHWARTZ: (220) Geneva. Indiana. Daughter of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 21, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On March 28, 1946, she was married to Levi Christner, at Geneva, Indiana. He was born July 6, 1920. at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth (Miller) Christner. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - Margaret J.—February 27, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
 Samuel J.—August 9, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 223. SAMUEL M. SCHWARTZ: (220) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob F. and Margaret P. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born August 27, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On November 21, 1946, he was married to Katie J. Wengerd, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Jacob and Katie (Hershberger) Wengerd. Samuel is doing carpenter work, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church.
 - 1. Margaret S.—September 23, 1947, Geneva, Indiana
 - 2. Mary S.—August 9, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 224. CHRISTIAN SCHWARTZ: (1) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born May 1, 1832, near Belford, France, and died on August 17, 1906, in Newton County, Indiana. In about the year 1854, he was married to Mary Schwartz, she was born April 8, 1832, in France, and died on September 10, 1873, at New Haven, Indiana. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John-February 3, 1856, Allen County, Ind. Died Jan. 18, 1858
 - 2. Jacob C. (225)—April 14, 1858, Allen Co., Ind. Died Sept. 19, 1936

- 3. Anna-March 3, 1860, Allen Co., Indiana, June 23, 1861
- 4. Peter-December 4, 1861, Allen Co., Ind. Died Sept. 11, 1865
- 5. Joseph—October 6, 1863, Allen Co., Ind. Died Oct. 7, 1865
- 6. Katie-January 1, 1865, Allen Co., Ind. Died April 19, 1866
- 7. Lydia (232)—August 19, 1867, Allen Co., Ind. Died Nov. 14, 1906
- 8. Barbara (243)—December 20, 1869, Allen Co., Indiana
- 9. Christian—February 17, 1872, Allen Co., Ind Died Sept. 28, 1893

Christian Schwartz married again on July 5, 1874, to Barbara Schmucker, in Allen County, Indiana. She was born December 28, 1848, in Howard County, Indiana, and died on October 2, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. She was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. David-May 15, 1875, Allen Co., Ind. Died Sept. 7, 1875
- 2. Elizabeth (264) April 1, 1877, Allen Co., Indiana
- 3. Mary (274)—December 15, 1878, Allen Co., Indiana
- 4. Rosa (284)—February 26, 1882, Allen Co., Indiana
- 5. Dena (293)—March 18, 1884, Allen Co., Indiana
- 6. Sarah (299)—October 27, 1885, Allen Co., Ind. Died Nov. 21, 1948
- 7. Daniel-November 4, 1887, Allen Co., Ind. Died June 1891

Barbara Schmucker married again to August Wickey, he was born October 19, 1839, at Zurich, Switzerland, and died on February 1, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. August Wickey, was first married to Lydia Yoder, and second to Christine Zehr. They were all members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church.

225. JACOB C. SCHWARTZ: (224) Geneva, Indiana. Son of Christian and Mary Schwartz, was born April 14, 1858, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on September 19, 1936, at Geneva, Indiana. On October 3, 1878, he was married to Veronica Graber, in Allen County, Indiana. She was born December 31, 1855, in Allen County, Ind., and died on June 29, 1938, at Berne, Indiana, daughter of Peter and Anna (Miller) Graber. They were both members of the Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Anna—November 9, 1879, Allen Co., Ind. Died July 30, 1880
- 2. Peter-December 13, 1880, Allen Co., Ind. Died August 26, 1881
- 3. Christian J. (190)—Mar. 24, 1882, Allen Co., Ind. Died Dec. 17, 1944
- 4. Jacob F. (220)—January 23, 1884, Allen Co., Indiana
- 5. Joseph J. (226)—October 9, 1885, Allen Co., Indiana

- 6. John-February 11, 1887, Allen Co., Ind. Died April 14, 1888
- 7. Daniel J. (231)—January 22, 1889, Allen Co., Indiana
- 8. Barbara (181)—December 20, 1890, Allen Co., Indiana
- 9. Mary (52) —October 24, 1892, Allen Co., Indiana
- 10. David—August 12, 1894, Allen Co., Indiana. Died May 5, 1895
- 11. Rosa (40)—March 4, 1896, Allen Co., Indiana
- 12. Samuel J. (47)—November 18, 1899, Berne, Indiana
- 226. JOSEPH J. SCHWARTZ: (224) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, was born October 9, 1885, in Allen County, Indiana. On Jan. 7, 1909, he was married to Elizabeth Graber, at Berne, Indiana. She was born June 1, 1890, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Emily (Girod) Graber. Joseph is a carpenter and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Emily E. (151)—December 8, 1909, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Henry E. (123)—August 14, 1911, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Noah E. (227)—December 9, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Jacob E.-July 19, 1914, Berne, Indiana. Died February 1, 1916
- 5. Veronica E. (158)—July 7, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Rosina E. (228)—December 21, 1917, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Joseph E. Jr. (229)—October 30, 1919, Berne, Indiana
- Daniel J. O. (230)—June 29, 1922, Berne, Indiana
 Samuel E. (230A)—February 9, 1926, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Amos E.—December 22, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Reuben E.—July 27, 1931, Berne, Indiana 12. Elizabeth E.—October 16, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Emanuel E.—July 10, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 227. NOAH E. SCHWARTZ: (226) Bryant, Indiana. Son of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, was born December 19, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On April 4, 1940, he was married to Maryann Yoder, at Geneva, Ind. She was born May 8, 1908, at Burton, Ohio, and is a daughter of Phenis B. and Susan D. (Miller) Yoder. Noah is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - 1. Susan—July 17, 1941, Geneva, Indiana 2. Elizabeth Ann—May 11, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
 - Edna Mae—October 1, 1944, Geneva, Indiana
 Carol N.—May 17, 1946, Geneva, Indiana
 Amanda N.—September 5, 1947, Geneva, Indiana

- 228. ROSINA E. SCHWARTZ: (226) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz. was born December 21, 1917, at Berne, Indiana. On June 17. 1940, she was married to Levi L. Miller, at Decatur, Indiana. He was born December 16, 1913, at Hartville, Ohio, and is a son of Levi and Gertrude (Weaver) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Mary L.—June 30, 1941, Geneva, Indiana. Died June 30, 1941
- Elmer L.—January 17, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 Emanuel L.—April 15, 1944, Decatur, Indiana
- 4. Martha L.—October 4, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
- 229. JOSEPH E. SCHWARTZ: (226) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, was born October 30, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On October 31, 1940, he was married to Emma Kauffman, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born June 9, 1917, in Geauga County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Joe and Lizzie (Slabaugh) Kauffman. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. William—October 2, 1941, Portland, Indiana. Died October 3, 1941
- Laura—April 8, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 Marie—January 31, 1947, Portland, Indiana
- 230. DANIEL J. O. SCHWARTZ: (226) Geneva, Ind. Son of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, was born June 29, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On January 31, 1943, he was married to Fannie Troyer, at Berne, Indiana. She was born January 8, 1926, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a daughter of Mose and Lydia (Wickey) Troyer, family No. (244). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Daniel was in C. P. S. Camp from February 8, 1943, to February 16, Their children: 1946.
 - 1. Moses I.—October 8, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 - Elizabeth T.—August 16, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 Joseph N.—December 29, 1946, Berne, Indiana

 - 4. Ida—July 6, 1948, Geneva, Indiana. Died July 6, 1948

230A. SAMUEL E. SCHWARTZ: (226) Lockwood, Ohio. Son of Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Graber) Schwartz, was born February 9, 1926, at Berne, Indiana. On Nov. 4, 1948, he was married to Susan Mast, at Lockwood, Ohio. She was born December 20, 1929, at Burton, Ohio, and is a daughter of Eli A. and Amanda (Yoder) Mast. Samuel is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church.

- 231. DANIEL J. SCHWARTZ: (225) Geneva, Ind. Son of Jacob C. and Veronica (Graber) Schwartz, was born January 22, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana. On September 1, 1912, he was married to Catherine Frey, at Monroe, Indiana. She was born July 8, 1892, at Topeka, Indiana, and died on December 30, 1918, at Monroe, Ind., she was the daughter of Daniel D. and Mary Ellen (Miller) Frey. She was a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Menno D. (121)—December 25, 1912, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Maryann D.—April 27, 1914, Monroe, Indiana. Died Dec. 30, 1918
 - 3. Daniel D.) (213)—January 22, 1916, Topeka, Indiana 4. Anna D.) Twins—January 22, 1916, Topeka, Indiana

 - 5. Jacob D. (129)—April 9, 1917, Monroe, Indiana

Daniel J. Schwartz, married again on June 19, 1924, at Milverton, Ontario, Canada, to Esther Ebersol. She was born June 13, 1899, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died on January 2, 1944, at Geneva, Indiana. She was the daughter of John R. and Laura (Miller) Ebersol. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Daniel was Ordained Deacon in the year 1928. Their children:

- 1. John E.-June 11, 1925, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Christian E.—January 15, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Sarah E.—July 8, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
 4. Veronica E.—January 19, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
 5. Joseph E.—March 23, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Magdalena E.—October 8, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 7. Elizabeth E.—April 13, 1934, Monroe, Indiana 8. Jonas E.—September 7, 1935, Geneva, Indiana 9. Barbara E.—February 6, 1937, Geneva, Indiana

- 10. Aaron E.—August 24, 1939, Geneva, Indiana 11. David E.—January 20, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
- 12. Leah E.—September 6, 1942, Geneva, Indiana 13. Emma E.—January 2, 1944, Geneva, Indiana. Jan. 2, 1944
- 232. LYDIA SCHWARTZ: (224) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Christian and Mary Schwartz, was born August 8, 1867, in Allen County, Indiana. In about the year 1894, she was married to Daniel Nussbaum, who was born in year 1864, and died in the year 1895, a few months before the birth of their daughter Mary. He was a son of John and Regina (Oberli) Nussbaum. Their child:
- 1. Mary (233)—October 14, 1895, Berne, Indiana

Lydia (Schwartz) Nussbaum married again on July 30, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, to Isaac Amstutz. He was born January 21, 1868, at Berne, Indiana, and was a son of Christian Amstutz. Lydia died on November 14, 1906. Isaac died on August 30, 1917. Their children:

- 1. Rachel (239)—May 19, 1900, Berne, Indiana 2. Barbara (240)—June 1, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jacob (242)—October 4, 1904, Berne, Indiana

For records of Isaac's second marriage see family No. (577).

- 233. MARY NUSSBAUM: (232) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Schwartz) Nussbaum, was born October 14, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On January 14, 1917, she was married to Joseph P. Habegger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born April 9, 1895, at Berne, Indiana, and died on November 20, 1944. He was a son of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, family No. (338). Mrs. Mary Habegger works at the Graber Produce Co. in Berne. She is a member of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Harvey C. (234)—June 5, 1918, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. William L. (235)—November 19, 1919, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Edith R. (236)—April 28, 1921, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Herman R. (237)—July 4, 1923, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Edward P. (238)—May 12, 1925, Berne, Indiana

- 234. HARVEY C. HABEGGER: (233) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Joseph P. and Mary (Nussbaum) Habegger, was born June 5, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On April 4, 1942, he was married to Marjadene Reed. She was born October 14, 1921, and is a daughter of Lynn and Iona (Zonker) Reed. Harvey is part time worker at Draftsman at Farmworth Television at Fort Wayne, Ind. He served in Army 2 years. Their children:
 - 1. Amy Lynn—December 31, 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 - 2. James Lee-July 25, 1946, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 235. WILLIAM L. HABEGGER: (233) Berne, Ind. Son of Joseph P. and Mary (Nussbaum) Habegger, was born November 19, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On April 6, 1941, he was married to Agnes Sprunger, at Berne, Ind. She was born February 26, 1918, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob E. and Mary (Stucky) Sprunger. William is a carpenter. Their children:
- 1. Judy Marie—February 13, 1944, Berne, Indiana 2. Rosyln Beth—August 31, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Cary Duane-July 17, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 236. EDITH R. HABEGGER: (233) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph P. and Mary (Nussbaum) Habegger, was born April 28, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On January 18, 1942, she was married to Paul James Augsburger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 8, 1920 at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Menno and Clara (Mertz) Augsburger. Paul is a factory worker, and he served in Army 22 months. Their children:
 - 1. Paul James Jr.—September 19, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Stanley Wayne-June 25, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 237. HERMAN R. HABEGGER: (233) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Joseph P. and Mary (Nussbaum) Habegger, was born July 4, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On May 25, 1947, he was married to Esther Abnet, at Berne, Ind. She was born July 18, 1924, at Berne, and is a daughter

of Charles and Edna (Brewster) Abnet. Herman served in Army 35 months. No children.

- 238. EDWARD P. HABEGGER: (233) Ft. Wayne, Ind. Son of Joseph P. and Mary (Nussbaum) Habegger, was born May 12, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On August 9, 1947, he was married to Grace Louise Moser, at Berne, Ind. She was born May 12, 1928, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Raymond E. and Mildred (Lantz) Moser. He is an office employee of The Kroger Co. Their child:
- 1. Anne Louise-July 26, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 239. RACHEL AMSTUTZ: (232) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Schwartz) Amstutz, was born May 19, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On June 15, 1930, she was married to Amos M. Schwartz, at the A. C. Church. He was born April 20, 1900, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, family No. (523). They own and operate the Limberlost Egg Farm. Their children:
 - 1. Pauline Louise—April 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Robert Lee-November 28, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 240. BARBARA AMSTUTZ: (232) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Schwartz) Amstutz, was born June 1, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On November 16, 1923, she was married to David S. Habegger, at Decatur, Indiana. He was born May 25, 1902, at Berne, Indiana, and died on August 28, 1940. He was a son of Samuel H. and Anna (Mazelin) Habegger, family No. (577). Their children:
 - 1. Glen Arthur (241)—March 8, 1925, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Merlin Dale-March 31, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
 - 3. Anna Jane-June 21, 1931, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Donna Mae-September 25, 1937, Monroe, Indiana
- 241. GLEN A. HABEGGER: (240) Berne, Indiana. Son of David S. and Barbara (Amstutz) Habegger, was born March 8, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On August 1, 1948, he was married to Ruth B. Liechty, at the Men-

nonite Church, in Berne, Indiana. She was born July 19, 1922 at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Albert and Ida (Moser) Liechty. They will both re-enroll as students at Grace Bible Institute, at Omaha, Nebraska, this fall. Glen was in service from September 31, 1943, to June 22, 1946. No children.

- 242. JACOB AMSTUTZ: (232) Berne, Indiana. Son of Isaac and Lydia (Schwartz) Amstutz, was born Oct. 4, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. On February 25, 1940, he was married to Viola Stauffer, at Berne, Indiana. She was born November 29, 1913, at Berne, and is a daughter of Noah and Bertha (Biberstein) Stauffer. Their children:
 - 1. Kathleen Bertha-March 24, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Marjorie Ann-July 4, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 243. BARBARA SCHWARTZ: (224) Centerville. Michigan. Daughter of Christian and Mary Schwartz, was born December 20, 1869, in Allen County, Indiana. On March 5, 1891, she was married to Samuel Wickey, at Berne. Indiana. He was born July 12, 1865, at Nappanee, Indiana, and died on March 24, 1938, at Centerville, Mich. He was the son of August and Lydia (Yoder) Wickey. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

 - 1. Lydia (244)—January 17, 1892, New Haven, Indiana
 2. Christian (248)—December 13, 1892, Berne, Indiana
 3. Jacob (253)—July 8, 1895, Berne, Indiana
 4. August (255)—September 26, 1897, Berne, Indiana
 5. Anna (257)—May 16, 1900, Berne, Indiana
 6. Mary (259)—December 6, 1902, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 6, 1933
 - 7. Daniel S. (199)—December 28, 1906, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. David (14)—January 22, 1909, Ossineke, Michigan
 - 9. Barbara (182)—April 9, 1912, Centerville, Michigan
- 244. LYDIA WICKEY: (243) Hohenwald, Tennessee. Daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born January 17, 1892, at New Haven, Indiana. On March 26, 1914, she was married to Mose Troyer, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born June 30, 1891, at

Lagrange, Indiana, and is a son of Jerry and Fannie (Bontrager) Troyer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Samuel (219)—May 28, 1915, Choteau, Okla.
- 2. Jeremiah (245)—March 23, 1917, Centerville, Michigan
- August—February 17, 1919, Centerville, Michigan
 Mary (246)—December 21, 1920, Centerville, Michigan
- 5. Harry (247)—March 11, 1923, White Pigeon, Michigan
- Fannie (230) January 8, 1925, Centerville, Michigan
 John—April 4, 1927, Centerville, Michigan
 Barbara—November 30, 1930, Centerville, Michigan

- 9. Moses Jr.—April 5, 1938, Centerville, Michigan
- JEREMIAH TROYER: (244) Hohenwald, Tennessee. Son of Mose and Lydia (Wickey) Troyer, was born March 23, 1917, at Centerville, Michigan. On Oct. 15, 1940, he was married to Katherine Schwartz, at Sturgis, Michigan. She was born September 4, 1921, at Colon, Michigan, and is a daughter of Joseph P. and Rachel (Nussbaum) Schwartz, family No. (376). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Jeremiah was Ordained Deacon in the year 1942. Their children:

 - Lydia J.—August 3, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 Rachel J.—July 22, 1943, Berne, Indiana
 Joseph J.—March 13, 1945, Berne, Indiana

 - 4. Fannie J.—February 6, 1947, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Barbara J.—October 11, 1948, Hohenwald, Tenn.
- MARY TROYER: (244) Hohenwald, Tennessee. Daughter of Mose and Lydia (Wickey) Troyer, was born Dec. 21, 1920, at Centerville, Mich. On January 16, 1941, she was married to Christian P. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. He was born September 22, 1902, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Peter A. and Fannie (Eicher) Schwartz, family No. (375). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. John-October 14, 1941, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 2. Peter-March 28, 1943, Geneva, Indiana
 - 3. Lydia—April 8, 1945, Geneva, Indiana
 - 4. Mose—January 11, 1947, Geneva, Indiana

- 247. HARRY TROYER: (244) Bowling Green, Missouri. Son of Mose and Lydia (Wickey) Troyer, was born March 11, 1923, at White Pigeon, Michigan. On January 22, 1948, he was married to Sarah E. Yoder, at Portland, Indiana. She was born January 20, 1930, near Fairbanks, Iowa, and is a daughter of Eli and Rhoda (Yoder) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 248. CHRISTIAN WICKEY: (243) Nottawa, Mich. Son of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born December 13, 1892, at Berne, Indiana. On February 19, 1914, he was married to Susan Helmuth, at Nappanee, Indiana. She was born September 5, 1895, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Henry and Katie (Schmucker) Helmuth. Christian is a carpenter and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lulu (249)—October 23, 1914, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 2. Barbara (250) January 5, 1917, Nappanee, Indiana

 - 3. Rudy (251)—October 18, 1918, Nappanee, Indiana 4. Henry (252)—February 8, 1920, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 5. Samuel—July 28, 1921, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 6. Katie (10)—August 21, 1923, Nappanee, Indiana 7. Christian Jr.—March 12, 1927, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 8. Anna—December 31, 1930, Nappanee, Indiana. Died Jan. 30, 1931
 - 9. Josephine—March 2, 1936, Nappanee, Indiana
- 249. LULU WICKEY: (248) Colon, Michigan. Daughter of Christian and Susan (Helmuth) Wickey, was born October 23, 1914, at Nappanee, Indiana. On December 25, 1938, she was married to Levi B. Yoder, at Mendon, Michigan. He was born October 3, 1916, at Goodland, Indiana, and is a son of Ben and Ida (Miller) Yoder. Levi is a factory worker, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Mary Lou-February 17, 1940, Colon, Michigan
 - 2. Ida Sue—February 4, 1942, Colon, Michigan
- 3. Ruth Ann—July 7, 1946, Colon, Michigan

- 250. BARBARA WICKEY: (248) Mendon, Mich. Daughter of Christian and Susan (Helmuth) Wickey, was born January 5, 1917, at Nappanee, Indiana. On November 25, 1938, she was married to Raymond Schmucker, at Mendon, Michigan. He was born March 25, 1916, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a son of Henry and Elizabeth (Yoder) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Clara Sue—September 25, 1939, Mendon, Michigan
 - 2. Henry Lee—September 5, 1942, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 3. Larry Ray—August 1, 1946, Mendon, Michigan
- 251. RUDY WICKEY: (248) Hohenwald, Tennessee. Son of Christian and Susan (Helmuth) Wickey, was born October 18, 1918, at Nappanee, Indiana. On October 10, 1940, he was married to Susie Troyer, at Burr Oak, Mich. She was born December 15, 1923, and is a daughter of John and Susie (Yutzy) Troyer. Their children:
 - 1. Mary—October 16, 1941, Wooster, Ohio
- 2. Susan—September 18, 1942, Wooster, Ohio
- 3. John—January 12, 1944, Wooster Ohio 4. Christian—May 18, 1945, Wooster, Ohio
- 252. HENRY WICKEY: (248) Burr Oak, Michigan. Son of Christian and Susan (Helmuth) Wickey, was born February 8, 1920, at Nappanee, Indiana. On June 23, 1946, he was married to Suzanne Hochstetler, at Burr Oak, Michigan. She was born July 19, 1921, at Lagrange, Indiana, and is a daughter of Tobies and Martha (Trover) Hochstetler. Henry is a carpenter and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Henry was in C. P. S. Camp from February 20, 1942, to January 18, Their child: 1946.
 - 1. Martha—April 20, 1947, Nottawa, Michigan
- 253. JACOB WICKEY: (243) Howe, Indiana. Son of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born July 8, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On April 1, 1919, he was

married to Susan Miller at Topeka, Indiana. She was born February 27, 1897, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a daughter of John J. S. and Barbara (Bontrager) Miller. Jacob is a farmer and carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Amos (254)—May 6, 1921, Lagrange, Indiana
- 2. John—October 24, 1922, Nottawa, Michigan
- 3. Pauline—January 24, 1927, Topeka, Indiana. Died Dec. 26, 1929
 4. Barbara Ann—August 12, 1930, Topeka, Indiana
- 5. Samuel-May 4, 1934, Topeka, Indiana
- 6. Perry-July 9, 1937, Topeka, Indiana
- 254. AMOS WICKEY: (253) Topeka, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Susan (Miller) Wickey, was born May 6, 1921, at Lagrange, Indiana. On November 25, 1943, he was married to Edna Yoder, at Lagrange, Indiana. She was born March 12, 1923, at Lagrange, and is a daughter of Andrew S. and Abbie (Troyer) Yoder. Amos is a carpenter and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Amos was in C. P. S. Camp from September 25, 1942, to March 18, 1946. Their child:
- 1. Barbara Ann-July 13, 1946, Topeka, Indiana
- 255. AUGUST WICKEY: (243) Centerville, Mich. Son of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born September 26, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 25, 1924, he was married to Pauline Miller, at Topeka, Ind. She was born August 25, 1905, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a daughter of John J. S. and Barbara (Bontrager) Miller. August is a farmer and carpenter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Christian—September 29, 1925, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 2. Mary Jane (256)—January 19, 1928, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 3. William—April 9, 1929, Topeka, Indiana

 - Barbara Ellen—July 25, 1930, Centerville, Michigan
 Edwin Leroy—September 18, 1933, Centerville, Michigan
 - 6. John—December 31, 1935, Centerville, Michigan
 - 7. Ervin—August 21, 1938, Centerville, Michigan 8. Joseph—January 4, 1941, Centerville, Michigan

 - 9. Paul Wayne—March 23, 1947, Centerville, Michigan

- 256. MARY J. WICKEY: (255) Centerville, Mich. Daughter of August and Pauline (Miller) Wickey, was born January 19, 1928, at Nappanee, Indiana. On May 3, 1947, she was married to Arthur Earl Eichorn, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born June 14, 1925, at Choteau, Oklahoma, and is a son of Lewis W. and Ida (Troyer) Eichorn. They are Mennonites. Their child:
- 1. Christina Ann-April 23, 1948, Centerville, Michigan
- (243) Lagrange, Indiana. 257. ANNA WICKEY: Daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born May 16, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On December 23, 1920, she was married to Daniel Hochstetler, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born May 15, 1900, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a son of Maneleus and Elizabeth (Slabach) Hochstetler. They are farming and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Daniel was Ordained Minister in the year 1942. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara (258)—October 6, 1921, Colon, Michigan
 - 2. Ervin-December 21, 1923, Topeka, Indiana
 - 3. Amos-March 28, 1926, Sturgis, Michigan

 - Mary—October 22, 1928, Topeka, Indiana
 Henry—December 11, 1931, Lagrange, Ind. Died Dec. 11, 1931
 - 6. Edna Mae—September 9, 1933, Lagrange, Indiana
 - 7. Daniel Jr.—July 22, 1937, Lagrange, Indiana 8. John—March 5, 1940, Centerville, Michigan

 - 9. Ruth—April 8, 1946, Centerville, Michigan. Died April 8, 1946
- 258. BARBARA HOCHSTETLER: (257) Burr Oak, Michigan. Daughter of Daniel and Anna (Wickey) Hochstetler, was born October 6, 1921, at Colon, Michigan. On November 2, 1941, she was married to Moses Yoder, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born September 16, 1917, at Arthur, Illinois, and is a son of Daniel E. and Laura (Christner) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Daniel—September 26, 1942, Centerville, Michigan
- 2. Moses Jr.—June 18, 1944, Burr Oak, Michigan 3. Raymond—August 10, 1946, Burr Oak, Michigan

- 259. MARY WICKEY: (243) Lagrange, Indiana. Daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Schwartz) Wickey, was born December 6, 1902, at Berne, Indiana, and died on January 6, 1933. On February 16, 1922, she was married to Joas N. Troyer, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born October 7, 1898, at Lagrange, Indiana, and is a son of Bishop Noah and Susie Troyer. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Daniel (260) December 12, 1922, Lagrange, Indiana
 Amzie (261) September 12, 1924, Lagrange, Indiana
- 3. Fannie (262)—January 6, 1927, Centerville, Michigan
- 4. Barbara (263)—February 27, 1929, Lagrange, Indiana
- 5. Anna—June 12, 1931, Lagrange, Indiana. Died June 15, 1931
- 6. Samuel-January 4, 1933, Lagrange, Indiana

Joas N. Troyer married again on March 11, 1934, to Mary (Troyer) Bender. She was born October 19, 1904, in Lagrange County, Indiana, and is a daughter of David D. and Lydia Troyer. They are members of the Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Lydia Anna—January 12, 1935, Lagrange, Indiana
- 2. Edna-March 16, 1937, Lagrange, Indiana
- 3. Susie) January 29, 1939, Lagrange, Indiana
- 4. Ruthie) Twins-January 29, 1939, Lagrange, Indiana
- 5. John-February 28, 1941, Lagrange, Indiana
- 6. David-August 1, 1943, Lagrange, Indiana
- 7. Orla-March 4, 1945, Lagrange, Indiana
- 8. Perry—October 27, 1946, Lagrange, Indiana

Mary Troyer was first married to Elmer F. Bender, on August 30, 1925. He was born October 27, 1896, and died on January 27, 1933, and was a son of Noah R. and Their children: Katie Bender.

- 1. LaVern Eugene-June 12, 1926, Goshen, Indiana
- 2. Elmer Franklin—January 7, 1929, Goshen, Indiana
- 3. Willard Dee-August 26, 1930, Goshen, Indiana

260. DANIEL TROYER: (259) Topeka, Indiana. Son of Joas N. and Mary (Wickey) Troyer, was born Dec. 12, 1922, at Lagrange, Indiana. On December 23, 1947, he was married to Mattie M. Beachy, at Topeka, Indiana. She was born September 9, 1922, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a daughter of Manulies A. and Fannie (Yoder) Beachy. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.

- 261. AMZIE TROYER: (259) Lagrange, Ind. Son of Joas N. and Mary (Wickey) Troyer, was born Sept. 12, 1924, at Lagrange, Indiana. On January 1, 1948, he was married to Edna J. Miller. She was born July 24, 1929, in Mace County, Oklahoma, and is a daughter of Jacob J. and Wilma (Troyer) Miller. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 262. FANNIE TROYER: (259) Topeka, Indiana. Daughter of Joas N. and Mary (Wickey) Troyer, was born January 6, 1927, at Centerville, Michigan. On Dec. 5, 1946, she was married to Ervin S. Schlabach, at Lagrange, Indiana. He was born March 3, 1928, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Sam and Edna (Yoder) Schlabach. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. Orla—September 8, 1947, Topeka, Indiana
- 263. BARBARA TROYER: (259) Wolcottville, Ind. Daughter of Joas N. and Mary (Wickey) Troyer, was born February 27, 1929, at Lagrange, Indiana. On May 9, 1947, she was married to Harvey A. Lehman, at Lagrange, Indiana. He was born February 28, 1929, at Lagrange, Indiana, and is a son of Albert J. and Anna (Hochstetler) Lehman. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Fannie—November 17, 1947, Wolcottville, Indiana
- 264. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (224) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Barbara (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born April 1, 1877, in Allen County, Ind. On March 7, 1895, she was married to Victor Graber, at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 25, 1872, and died on

August 12, 1927, was a son of Peter and Katie (Delagrange) Graber. Elizabeth is a member of the Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Peter (265)—February 18, 1898, Berne, Ind. Died June 21, 1943
- 2. Barbara (268)—September 14, 1899, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Victor C. Jr. (270)—November 26, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Levi-March 23, 1903, Berne, Indiana. Died Dec. 27, 1918
- 5. Menas (272)—September 1, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 6. David (273)—March 29, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Elizabeth—August 29, 1916, Berne, Ind. Died August 29, 1916
- 265. PETER GRABER: (264) Berne, Indiana. Son of Victor and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Graber, was born February 18, 1898, at Berne, Indiana. On January 1, 1920, he was married to Mary Beitler. She was born January 1, 1896, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Beitler. Peter died on June 21, 1943. Their children:
- 1. Elmer V. (266)—October 10, 1921, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Elizabeth Anna (267) April 28, 1923, Berne, Indiana
- 266. ELMER V. GRABER: (265) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Mary (Beitler) Graber, was born Oct. 10, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On January 15, 1942, he was married to Vera Nussbaum. She was born September 22, 1923, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Frank and Effie (Fox) Nussbaum. Elmer works at Graber Produce Co., and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Stanley-November 17, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Marsha Kaye-February 10, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 267. ELIZABETH A. GRABER: (265) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Mary (Beitler) Graber, was born April 28, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On January 9, 1942, she was married to Willard Wulliman, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 15, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Menas and Pauline (Sprunger) Wulliman. Willard is a factory worker. They are Mennonites. He was in service from December, 1942, to January, 1946. Their children:

- 1. Michael Wayne—Sept. 12, 1947, Berne, Ind. Died Sept. 26, 1947
- 2. Jenefer Ann—November 23, 1948, Decatur, Indiana
- 268. BARBARA GRABER: (264) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Victor and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Graber, was born September 14, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On July 20, 1924, she was married to Noah L. Habegger, at the A. C. Church. He was born December 26, 1898, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, family No. (532). They are part owners of Foodtown Store in Berne. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Devona Elizabeth (269)—April 3, 1927, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Edna Louise—January 9, 1931, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 9, 1931
 - 3. Arthur David—December 26, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 269. DEVONA E. HABEGGER: (268) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Noah L. and Barbara (Graber) Habegger, was born April 3, 1927, at Berne, Indiana. On June 27, 1948, she was married to Dwight Amstutz, at Berne, Ind. He was born August 11, 1927, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Carl and Elma (Roth) Amstutz. Dwight is a factory worker, Devona works in Foodtown Store. They are Mennonites. No children.
- 270. VICTOR C. GRABER: (264) Berne, Indiana. Son of Victor and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Graber, was born November 26, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. On June 6, 1926, he was married to Lena R. Steury, at the A. C. Church. She was born July 20, 1901, at Berne, and is a daughter of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (517). They are members of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. They own and manage the Graber Produce Company in Berne. Their children:
 - 1. Irene Jeanette (271)—March 18, 1928, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Mildred May—June 26, 1930, Berne, Ind. Died June 23, 1936
 - 3. Anna Elizabeth—July 30, 1931, Berne, Ind. Died July 30, 1931
- 271. IRENE J. GRABER: (270) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Victor C. and Lena R. (Steury) Graber, was

born March 18, 1928, at Berne, Indiana. On September 28, 1947, she was married to Roger Lee Flueckiger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 9, 1926, at Berne, and is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Tilman Flueckiger. Roger is bookkeeper at the Graber Produce Co. They One child: are Mennonites.

- 1. Randall Lee-January 28, 1949, Berne, Indiana
- MENAS GRABER: (264) Berne, Indiana. Son of Victor and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Graber, was born September 1, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On December 25, 1928, he was married to Lena L. Habegger, at Berne, Ind. She was born November 15, 1904, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, family No. (532). Menas works at the Graber Produce Co. Their children:
 - 1. Walter LeRoy-June 12, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Marvin Duane-February 1, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 273. DAVID GRABER: (264) Berne, Indiana. Son of Victor and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Graber, was born March 29, 1910, at Berne, Indiana. On March 24, 1940, he was married to Ida Neuenschwander, at Berne. She was born January 13, 1916, at Berne, and is a daughter of Emanuel and Celina (Sprunger) Neuenschwander. They are Mennonites. Their children:

 - Roger David—August 26, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 Janet Louise—February 19, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 274. MARY SCHWARTZ: (224) Grabill, Indiana, Daughter of Christian and Barbara (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born December 15, 1878, in Allen County, Indiana. On December 27, 1900, she was married to Trennis H. Yoder, at Mount Ayr, Indiana. He was born December 9, 1877, at Mount Ayr, Indiana, and is a son of Henry and Sarah (Miller) Yoder. They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Rosie T. (275)—October 19, 1901, Fair Oaks, Indiana
 - 2. Christian (277)—March 7, 1903, Fair Oaks, Indiana

- 3. Sylvia T. (278)—September 28, 1904, Fair Oaks, Indiana
- 4. Sarah T. (279)—September 15, 1907, Fair Oaks, Indiana
- 5. Andrew—February 2, 1909, Fair Oaks, Indiana
- 6. Henry (280)—April 24, 1911, Fair Oaks, Indiana 7. Ernest (281)—March 18, 1913, Fair Oaks, Indiana
- 8. Savilla (282)—Sept. 20, 1915, Fair Oaks, Ind. Died Apr. 25, 1942
- 9. Trennis Jr. (283)—August 10, 1917, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 10. Mary T.—October 16, 1920, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 275. ROSIE T. YODER: (274) Goshen, Ind. Daughter of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born October 19, 1901, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On November 12, 1922, she was married to David Gingerich, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born February 5, 1897, at Walford, North Dakota, and died on February 24, 1946, and is a son of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Mildred) (276)—August 30, 1923, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Melvin) Twins-August 30, 1923, Fort Wayne, Indiana

- Mahlon—July 3, 1929, Goshen, Indiana
 Harold—February 15, 1931, Goshen, Indiana
 Ivan—September 22, 1939, Goshen, Indiana
- 276. MILDRED GINGERICH: (275) Mendon, Mich. Daughter of David and Rosie T. (Yoder) Gingerich, was born August 30, 1923, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On Dec. 31, 1944, she was married to Roman Miller, at Goshen, Indiana. He was born March 20, 1924, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a son of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Alvin-December 21, 1945, Mendon, Michigan
 - 2. Ray—December 10, 1946, Goshen, Ind. Died Dec. 16, 1946
- 277. CHRISTIAN YODER: (274) Amboy, Indiana. Son of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born March 7, 1903, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On March 20, 1930, he was married to Rosie Gingerich, at Amboy, Indiana. She was born September 3, 1897, at Montgomery, Ind., and is a daughter of Simon S. and Fannie (Swartzen-

truber) Gingerich. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Henry C.—June 24, 1932, Amboy, Ind. Died August 30, 1932
- 2. Andrew C.-March 1, 1938, Amboy, Indiana
- 278. SYLVIA T. YODER: (274) Angola, Indiana. Daughter of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born September 28, 1904, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On July 1, 1933, she was married to Clair Holderbaum, at Manistee, Michigan. He was born May 19, 1899, at Angola, Indiana, and is a son of Charles A. and Laurena (Bassett) Holderbaum. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their child:
 - 1. Marlene Carol-May 22, 1939, Angola, Indiana
- 279. SARAH T. YODER: (274) Peru, Ind. Daughter of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born September 15, 1907, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On August 3, 1932, she was married to Rudy Kauffman. He is a son of Levi and Susie Kauffman. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Laverne R.—November 29, 1933, Peru, Indiana
- 2. Mary Sue-March 25, 1936, Peru, Indiana
- 3. Raymond Leroy—August 3, 1938, Peru, Indiana
- 4. Viola Fern—September 3, 1939, Peru, Indiana
- 5. Rhea Jean—September 4, 1941, Peru, Indiana
- 280. HENRY YODER: (274) Sarasota, Florida. Son of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born April 24, 1911, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On November 2, 1939, he was married to Emma Kurtz, at Fort Wayne, Ind. She was born February 12, 1917, at Hicksville, Ohio, and is a daughter of Dan D. and Amanda (Coblentz) Kurtz. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Shirley Ann—June 21, 1940, Woodburn, Indiana 2. Ruth Arlene—July 7, 1943, Sarasota, Fla.
- 3. Robert Lee—September 20, 1946, Sarasota, Fla.
- ' 281. ERNEST YODER: (274) Sarasota, Florida. Son of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born

March 18, 1913, at Fair Oaks, Indiana. On April 30, 1939, he was married to Amanda Kurtz, at Tampa, Florida. She was born February 21, 1919, at Mark Center, Ohio, and is a daughter of Dan D. and Amanda (Coblentz) Kurtz. Ernest is a woodcraftsman. They are Mennonites. Their children:

- Dorthy—April 18, 1940, Sarasota, Fla.
 Mary Jane—May 20, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 Ronie Lee—January 27, 1947, Sarasota, Fla.
- 282. SAVILLA YODER: (274) Harlen, Indiana. Daughter of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born September 20, 1915, at Fair Oaks, Indiana, and died on April 25, 1942. On July 23, 1938, she was married to Arthur Smethers, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born May 18, 1915, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a son of Thomas and Elsie Smethers. Their children:
 - 1. Thomas-May 19, 1939, Harlen, Indiana
 - 2. Buddie Clair—April 24, 1942, Harlen, Indiana
- 283. TRENNIS T. YODER JR.: (274) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Trennis H. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born August 17, 1917, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On June 13, 1942, he was married to Elizabeth Bontrager, at Middlebury, Indiana. She was born February 15, 1922 at Dodge City, Kansas, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Enos M. Bontrager. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Don Allen-April 10, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana 2. Joan Eileen-May 10, 1946, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 284. ROSA SCHWARTZ: (224) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Barbara (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born February 26, 1882, in Allen County, Indiana. On November 14, 1901, she was married to Victor Delagrange, in Allen County. He was born March 14, 1877, in Allen County, and died on March 13, 1915. He was a son of Joseph and Leah (Oeasch) Delagrange, and was a

member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. John V. (285)—March 29, 1903, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died Oct. 9, 1936
- 2. Lillie (80)—October 6, 1905, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. Noah V.—June 29, 1908, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died April 1, 1930
- 4. Henry V.—April 23, 1911, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died Aug. 21, 1911
- 5. Victor V. (287)—October 27, 1914, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Rosa (Schwartz) Delagrange married again on Feb. 13, 1916, at Grabill, Indiana, to John Graber. He was born March 1, 1883, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of John and Barbara (Liechty) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Jesse (70)—November 11, 1916, Grabill, Indiana
- 2. Lewis (288)—July 10, 1918, Grabill, Indiana
- 3. Edna (289)—December 29, 1919, Grabill, Indiana
- 4. Joseph R. (100)—November 25, 1921, Grabill, Indiana
- 5. Levi (290) December 16, 1925, Grabill, Indiana

John Graber was first married to Mary E. Miller, at Grabill, Indiana, on January 5, 1907. She was born March 9, 1887, at Grabill, Indiana, and died on April 29, 1915. She was a daughter of Eli and Amanda (Knepp) Miller. Their children:

- 1. Victor (291)—August 16, 1907, Grabill, Indiana
- 2. Sylvia (94)—February 11, 1909, Grabill, Indiana
- 3. Delilan (292)—December 7, 1910, Grabill, Indiana
- 4. Harvey (98)—February 25, 1913, Grabill, Indiana

285. JOHN V. DELAGRANGE: (284) Woodburn, Indiana. Son of Victor and Rosa (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born March 29, 1903, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died on October 9, 1936. On May 29, 1926, he was married to Rosa Steury. She was born January 31, 1904, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 19, 1938. She was a daughter of Peter and Rosa (Lengacher) Steury. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Amos S. (286) January 3, 1927, Woodburn, Indiana
- 2. Verna—February 6, 1931, Woodburn, Indiana
- 3. Phylis-April 10, 1935, Woodburn, Indiana

These children are at home with Sam Fishers and are Conservatives.

- 286. AMOS S. DELAGRANGE: (285) Woodburn, Indiana. Son of John V. and Rosa (Steury) Delagrange, was born January 3, 1927, at Woodburn, Indiana. On July 10, 1948, he was married to Marie Delagrange, at Woodburn. She was born August 29, 1929, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a daughter of Henry and Katie (Graber) Delagrange. They are farming, and are Conservatives. No children.
- 287. VICTOR V. DELAGRANGE: (284) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Victor and Rosa (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born October 27, 1914, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On January 13, 1935, he was married to Catherine Eicher, at New Haven, Indiana. She was born December 16, 1915, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob R. and Barbara (Graber) Eicher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Barbara—October 16, 1938, Grabill, Indiana
- 2. John-January 5, 1945, Grabill, Indiana
- 288. LEWIS GRABER: (284) Grabill, Indiana. Son of John and Rosa (Schwartz) Graber, was born July 10, 1918, at Grabill, Indiana. On January 23, 1940, he was married to Esther Witmer, at Grabill. She was born November 22, 1922, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Simon and Lovina (Miller) Witmer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Simon—December 28, 1941, Grabill, Indiana
 Catherine—August 11, 1944, Grabill, Indiana
 Ruth—January 31, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
 Moses—April 27, 1947, Grabill, Indiana

- 289. EDNA GRABER: (284) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of John and Rosa (Schwartz) Graber, was born December 29, 1919, at Grabill, Indiana. On February 23, 1939, he was married to Amos Miller, Jr., at Grabill, Indiana. He was born June 16, 1917, at Grabill, and is a son of Amos and Mary Ann (Graber) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Rosina—December 23, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Amos Jr.—April 7, 1944, Grabill, Indiana
 - 3. Viola—August 8, 1945, Grabill, Indiana
- 290. LEVI GRABER: (284) Grabill, Indiana. Son of John and Rosa (Schwartz) Graber, was born Dec. 16, 1925, at Grabill, Indiana. On May 30, 1946, he was married to Rosa Steury, at Grabill. She was born December 29, 1923, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Miller) Steury. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Ernie-April 19, 1948, Grabill, Indiana
- 291. VICTOR GRABER: (284) Grabill, Ind. Son of John and Mary (Miller) Graber, was born August 16, 1907, at Grabill, Indiana. On October 3, 1926, he was married to Ida Miller, at Grabill. She was born March 14, 1907, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Michael and Rebecca (Stoll) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. LaVerne-November 22, 1927, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Raymond—March 17, 1931, Grabill, Indiana

 - 3. Victor—June 29, 1933, Grabill, Indiana
 4. Marian—December 28, 1935, Grabill, Indiana
 5. Michael—December 12, 1937, Grabill, Indiana
 6. Mervin—November 3, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 7. Elizabeth 18, 1941, Grabill, Indiana

 - 7. Eli-April 18, 1941, Grabill, Indiana. Died April 18, 1941
 - 8. Martha Lou-April 5, 1943, Grabill, Indiana
- 9. Menno—April 24, 1944, Grabill, Indiana 10. Amanda Marie—August 2, 1945, Grabill, Indiana 11. Ferman—July 28, 1947, Grabill, Indiana

- 292. DELILA GRABER: (284) New Haven, Indiana. Daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Graber, was born December 7, 1910, at Grabill, Indiana. On January 1, 1931, she was married to Samuel G. Eicher, at Grabill, Indiana. He was born May 28, 1910, at New Haven, Ind., and is a son of Jacob R. and Barbara (Graber) Eicher. Samuel is farming, and also works at elevator. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- Viola—February 11, 1932, New Haven, Indiana
 Loraine—August 8, 1933, New Haven, Indiana
 Betty Jean—April 21, 1936, New Haven, Indiana
- 293. DENA SCHWARTZ: (224) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Barbara (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born March 18, 1884, in Allen County, Ind. On November 3, 1907, she was married to Daniel Delagrange, in Newton County, Indiana. He was born April 8, 1879, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph and Leah (Oeasch) Delagrange. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Barbara—August 26, 1908, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died March 2, 1929
 - Leah—January 17, 1909, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 Constine (294)—April 11, 1911, Grabill, Indiana

 - 4. Rosa (295)—March 1, 1914, Colon, Michigan
 - 5. Maggie (296)—March 11, 1916, Grabill, Indiana 6. Dena (297)—February 9, 1919, Spencerville, Indiana

 - 7. Esther (77)—April 24, 1920, Fort Wayne, Indiana 8. Joseph (298)—March 27, 1922, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 9. Emma—April 26, 1924, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died June 12, 1924
- 10. Ruby Mae—February 14, 1930, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 294. CONSTINE DELAGRANGE: (293) Grabill, Ind. Son of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born April 11, 1911, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On July 20, 1942, he was married to Esther Yutzy, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born April 24, 1920, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Sam S. and Sarah D. (Wengerd) Yutzy. Their child:
- 1. Ruby Mae-April 13, 1945, Grabill, Indiana

- 295. ROSA DELAGRANGE: (293) Colon, Michigan. Daughter of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born March 1, 1914, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On February 28, 1937, she was married to Irvin Yoder, at Centerville, Michigan. He was born October 23, 1913, at White Cloud, Michigan, and is a son of Joseph and Susie (Hostetler) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Wilbur A.—August 6, 1938, Centerville, Michigan
- 2. Merle—September 24, 1940, Centerville, Michigan
- 3. Tobias-September 23, 1941, Centerville, Michigan
- 4. Irvin Jr.—April 14, 1943, Centerville, Michigan
- 296. MAGGIE DELAGRANGE: (293) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born March 11, 1916, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On December 5, 1937, she was married to William Zehr, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born September 16, 1916, at Harlan, Indiana, and is a son of John and Maggie (Lengacher) Zehr. William works at Saw Mill, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Annabelle D.-April 29, 1940, New Haven, Indiana
- 2. Ruby Marie-March 5, 1943, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Eileen-August 20, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
- 297. DENA DELAGRANGE: (293) Spencerville, Indiana. Daughter of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born February 9, 1919, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On October 30, 1938, she was married to Victor Lengacher, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born Dec. 1, 1915, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Joseph and Anna (Graber) Lengacher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. James-November 15, 1939, Spencerville, Indiana

 - 2. Joe—September 19, 1941, Spencerville, Indiana 3. Anna Marie—October 6, 1943, Spencerville, Indiana
 - 4. Victor Jr.—July 3, 1945, Spencerville, Indiana

- 298. JOSEPH DELAGRANGE: (293) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Daniel and Dena (Schwartz) Delagrange, was born March 27, 1922, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On September 20, 1942, he was married to Marie Lengacher, at New Haven, Indiana. She was born October 25, 1923, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Anna (Graber) Lengacher. They are ing, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Louis-July 1, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 - 2. Anna Marie-February 20, 1945, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 299. SARAH SCHWARTZ: (224) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Christian and Barbara (Schmucker) Schwartz, was born October 27, 1885, in Allen County, Indiana. On October 18, 1906, she was married to Daniel S. Chupp, in Newton County, Indiana. He was born November 29, 1882, in Jasper County, Indiana, and is a son of Simon and Salome (Slabaugh) Chupp. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Sarah died on November 21, 1948, at Sturgis, Michigan. Their children:
 - Simon Edward—Dec. 26, 1907, Mount Ayr, Ind. Died July 17, 1909
 Lillian (300)—May 3, 1910, Parr, Indiana

 - 3. Edwin (301)—March 5, 1912, Parr, Indiana 4. Rosa (302)—November 22, 1913, Parr, Indiana 5. Amos (303)—October 30, 1915, Parr, Indiana 6. Andrew—November 2, 1918, Parr, Indiana

 - 7. Festus-September 11, 1921, Parr, Ind. Died Dec. 2, 1945

 - 8. Menno—October 21, 1923, Parr, Indiana 9. Paul—June 28, 1928, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 10. Salome-July 6, 1931, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 300. LILLIAN CHUPP: (299) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) Chupp, was born May 3, 1910, at Parr, Indiana. On December 2, 1934, she was married to Jacob Graber Jr., at Fort Wayne, Ind. He was born December 12, 1914, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lengacher) Graber. They

are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their chidren:

- 1. Amanda Marie-October 1, 1935, Grabill, Indiana

- 2. Rosann—October 5, 1938, Grabill, Indiana
 3. Elmer—October 7, 1940, Woodburn, Indiana
 4. Lillian—May 26, 1942, Woodburn, Indiana
 5. Betty—November 2, 1943, Woodburn, Indiana
 6. Jacob—April 27, 1948, Grabill, Indiana
- 301. EDWIN CHUPP: (299) Burr Oak, Michigan. Son of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) Chupp, was born March 5, 1912, at Parr, Indiana. On March 4, 1934, he was married to Mary Hochstetler, at Burr Oak, Michigan. She was born February 22, 1910, at White Cloud, Mich., and is a daughter of Edward and Amanda (Wagler) Hochstetler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- Paul Lavern—January 27, 1935, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Jan. 28, 1935
 Mary Ellen—May 8, 1936, Burr Oak, Michigan
 Alvin Duane—Sept. 4, 1941, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Sept. 7, 1941

- 4. Esther Arlene—October 6, 1942, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 302. ROSA CHUPP: (299) Sturgis, Mich. Daughter of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) Chupp, was born November 22, 1913, at Parr, Indiana. On July 18, 1940, she was married to Joe Yoder, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was a son of Peter and Rosa (Graber) Yoder. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have two children:
 - 1. Sarah—June 21, 1941, Fort Wayne, Indiana
 - 2. Lillian—August 5, 1943, Sturgis, Michigan
- 303. AMOS CHUPP: (299) Burr Oak, Mich. Son of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) Chupp, was born Oct. 30, 1915, at Parr. Indiana. On July 27, 1941, he was married to Lizzie Ann Miller, at Nappanee, Indiana. She was born November 8, 1912, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Isaac A. and Suvilla I. (Miller) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- Daniel L.—May 9, 1942, Nappanee, Indiana
 Eli L.—March 31, 1944, Nappanee, Indiana
 Edwin L.—May 23, 1947, Nappanee, Indiana
- 304. JOSEPH SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Indiana. Son of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born March 29, 1834, near Belford, France, and died on December 23, 1920, at Alpena, Michigan. On November 28, 1861, he was married to Emeline Mazelin, at Berne, Indiana. She was born May 16, 1834, at Berne, Indiana, and died on August 13, 1928, at Berne, Indiana. She was a daughter of Peter and Theresa (Ethene) Mazelin. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. David (305)—October 12, 1862, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. John-March 21, 1864, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 22, 1890
 - 3. Rosina A. (338)—January 1, 1866, Berne, Ind. Died June 25, 1932 4. Joseph A. (362)—March 27, 1867, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 9, 1949

 - 5. Anna F.-February 9, 1869, Berne, Ind. Died April 9, 1870
 - 6. Mary (372)—March 11, 1870, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 3, 1910
 - 7. Peter A. (375)—September 18, 1872, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Christian (180)—Oct. 3, 1874, Berne, Ind. Died May 15, 1898
 - 9. Jacob A. (383)—Dec. 22, 1876, Berne, Ind. Died Nov. 4, 1944
- 10. Emily (384) April 3, 1879, Berne, Ind. Died June 2, 1948
- 11. Daniel A. (395)—May 17, 1881, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Joel—January 12, 1883, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 12, 1884
 13. Benjamin—October 27, 1885, Berne, Indiana. Died Jan. 4, 1886
- 14. A daughter—August 31, 1889, Berne, Ind. Died August 31, 1889
- 305. DAVID SCHWARTZ: (304) Fort Wayne, Ind. Son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born October 12, 1862, at Berne, Indiana. On March 15, 1883, he was married to Anna Steury, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born February 29, 1860, in Canton Bern, Switzerland, and died on March 7, 1933, at Berne, Indiana. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Lengacher) Steury. They were both baptized to the Old Order Amish faith, but in 1894, he led a group away from his church and called it the Amish Christian Church, (A. C. Church). Their children:
 - 1. Noah D. (306)—April 29, 1884, Berne, Ind. Died July 12, 1944
 - 2. Joseph D. (307)—March 11, 1886, Berne, Indiana

- 3. Susanna D. (309)—June 23, 1888, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Rosina D. (315)—April 4, 1890, Berne, Indiana 5. John D. (325)—August 16, 1891, Berne, Indiana 6. Peter D. (327)—January 18, 1894, Berne, Indiana

- 7. David D. (333)—October 6, 1895, Berne, Indiana 8. Daniel D. (334)—April 26, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Jacob D. R. (335)—October 3, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Martha D. (337)—December 10, 1902, Berne, Indiana

David Schwartz was married again on May 4, 1933, at Decatur, Indiana, to Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger. She was born March 31, 1877, at Berne, Indiana, and died on August 14, 1935. She was a daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin. For further record see family No. (532).

306. NOAH D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Berne, Indiana. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born April 29, 1884, at Berne, Indiana. On February 12, 1905, he was married to Emma Mazelin, at Berne. She was born May 15, 1884, at Berne, and died on December 11, 1912. She was a daughter of James and Barbara (Miller) Mazelin, family No. (575). No children.

Noah D. Schwartz was married again on August 3. 1914, at Berne, Indiana, to Catherine Nussbaum. She was born January 26, 1893, at Berne, and is a daughter of Solomon E. and Elizabeth (Habegger) Nussbaum. Noah died on July 12, 1944. They have one adopted son:

- 1. Palmer Louis (Stopher)—January 6, 1928, Monroe, Indiana
- 307. JOSEPH D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Berne, Ind. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born March 11, 1886, at Berne, Indiana. On April 5, 1908, he was married to Lydia Mazelin, at Berne. She was born September 22, 1886, at Berne, and is a daughter of James and Barbara (Miller) Mazelin, family No. (575). They are farming, and Joseph also does long distance trucking. They have one child:
- 1. Agnes Martha (308)—March 21, 1911, Berne, Indiana

- 308. AGNES M. SCHWARTZ: (307) Bluffton, Ind. Daughter of Joseph D. and Lydia (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born March 21, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. On April 12, 1936, she was married to Amos R. Steury, at Bluffton, Indiana. He was born September 6, 1906, at Monroe, Ind., and is a son of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (517). Amos is a beverage manufacturer at Bluffton, and they are members of the Presbyterian Church. Their children:
 - 1. Rudy Kay-March 15, 1939, Bluffton, Indiana
 - 2. Billy Joe-July 11, 1940, Bluffton, Indiana
 - 3. Robben-October 24, 1943, Bluffton, Indiana
- 309. SUSANNA D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Daughter of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born June 23, 1888, at Berne, Indiana. On June 28, 1908, she was married to Jacob L. Liechty, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 1, 1875, and is a son of Jacob and Anna (Liechty) Liechty. Jacob L. Liechty died on January 13, 1945. Their children:
 - 1. Esther L. (310)—March 15, 1913, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. David L. (311)—January 24, 1915, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Anna L. (312) March 19, 1916, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Lorena L. (313)—November 6, 1917, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Edna Susanna (314)—March 30, 1921, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Milton Reuben (314A)—May 1, 1923, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Arminda May—December 14, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Rosemary Jean-March 17, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- Jacob L. Liechty was first married to Mary Mazelin, on April 1, 1900. She was born September 23, 1880, at Berne, Indiana, and was a daughter of James and Barbara (Miller) Mazelin, family No. (575). Mary died on Aug. 12, 1901. They had one child:
- 1. David-April 19, 1901, Berne, Indiana. Died May 6, 1901
- 310. ESTHER L. LIECHTY: (309) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born March 15, 1913, at Berne, Indiana. On March 15, 1941, she was married to Lester Eugene Babcock, at

Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born June 16, 1920, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Melvin and Victoria (Hendricks) Babcock. Lester was in the Army from September 11, 1944, to February 20, 1946. He is a restaurant owner. Their religion: Evangelical. Their children:

- 1. Sharon Ann—May 13, 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Melvin Earl-April 27, 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 311. DAVID L. LIECHTY: (309) Coldwater, Mich. Son of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born January 24, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On March 8, 1946, he was married to Harriett Augsburger, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born January 30, 1918, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Ed and Arveda (Lantz) Augsburger. David is a hatchery man. He was in service from October 28, 1941, to November 18, 1945. Their religion: Protestant. No children.
- 312. ANNA L. LIECHTY: (309) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born March 19, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On April 24, 1943, she was married to Stephen Marshall Pierson, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born January 14, 1915, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a son of Elmer and Alma (Zollinger) Pierson. Stephen is an attorney. They are Lutherans. Their children:
 - 1. Victor David—August 4, 1944, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Phyllis Ann—February 19, 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 313. LORENA L. LIECHTY: (309) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born November 6, 1917, at Berne, Indiana. On December 16, 1939, she was married to Robert Dale Schindler, at Berne. He was born May 30, 1919, at Walkerville, Michigan, and is a son of John and Emma (Stucky) Schindler. Robert is a restaurant-owner. Their religion: Evangelical. He was in service from April 21, 1943, to February, 1946. No children.

- 314. EDNA S. LIECHTY: (309) Geneva Indiana. Daughter of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born March 30, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On Jan. 10, 1942, she was married to Marshall Lee Babcock, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born March 18, 1916, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Melvin and Victoria (Hendricks) Babcock. Marshall is a farmer and their religion: Evangelical. He was in service from January 5, 1943, to March 20, 1946. They have one child:
- 1. Keith Alan-March 24, 1948, Geneva, Indiana
- 314A. MILTON R. LIECHTY: (309) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Jacob L. and Susanna D. (Schwartz) Liechty, was born May 1, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On October 24, 1948, he was married to Carolyn Scherer, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born July 8, 1928, at Fort Wayne, and is a daughter of Paul A. and Ruth (Rodenbeck) Scherer. Milton is an engineer at International Harvester Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their religion: Evangelical. No children.
- 315. ROSINA D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Berne, Ind. Daughter of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born April 4, 1890, at Berne, Indiana. On August 7, 1910, she was married to Jacob H. Habegger, at Berne, Ind. He was born February 6, 1885, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Nussbaum) Habegger. Jacob is a factory worker, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Selma Wilma (316)—May 1, 1912, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Martha Agnes (317)—October 28, 1913, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Metta Edna (318) January 12, 1915, Berne, Indiana 4. Joel Calvin (319) February 17, 1916, Berne, Indiana

 - 5. Eli Walter (320)—December 3, 1917, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Rosina Irene (321)—April 16, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. David Robert (322)—September 24, 1920, Monroe, Indiana
 - 8. Jesse Roy (323)—March 31, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
 - 9. Clifton Jacob (324)—September 20, 1923, Monroe, Indiana
- 10. Lester Noah—November 13, 1924, Monroe, Ind. (Was in Army 3 years, discharged April 1, 1946)

- 316. SELMA W. HABEGGER: (315) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born May 1, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On May 14, 1933, she was married to Amos L. Inniger, at the A. C. Church. He was born July 8, 1907, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christian and Catherina (Liechty) Inniger. Amos is a factory worker and they are members of the First Missionary Church of Berne. Their children:
- 1. Norma Jean-October 22, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Freddie Lynn-August 3, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 317. MARTHA A. HABEGGER: (315) Decatur, Ind. Daughter of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born October 28, 1913, at Berne, Indiana. On May 14, 1933, she was married to Noah J. Schrock, at the A. C. Church. He was born January 30, 1911, at Phoenix, Arizona, and is a son of Jacob and Kathryn Ann (Overholt) Schrock. Noah is a carpenter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Luther James-September 22, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Theodore Ross—October 21, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Richard Royce—January 4, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 318. METTA E. HABEGGER: (315) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born January 12, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On July 1, 1936, she was married to Reuben R. Steury, at Monroe Indiana. He was born October 28, 1904, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (517). Reuben does trucking, and they are members of the First Missionary Church of Berne. Their children:
- 1. Tommy Rue-August 18, 1940, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Maxine Ruth—December 19, 1941, Monroe, Indiana
- 319. JOEL C. HABEGGER: (315) Kutztown, Pennsylvania. Son of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born February 17, 1916, at Berne, Ind. On June 26, 1946, he was married to Virgina Crager, in

Texas. She was born January 21, 1924, in Texas, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Crager. They are members of the First Christian Church of Texas. Joel was in service 3½ years, was discharged December 26, 1946. Their child:

- 1. Joel Jr.-May 2, 1947, Warren, Ohio
- 320. ELI W. HABEGGER: (315) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born December 3, 1917, at Monroe, Indiana. On March 14, 1943, he was married to Jean Lavon Sprunger. She was born September 2, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sprunger. Eli is a factory worker, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Gary Lee-January 17, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Keith DeWayne-December 18, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 321. ROSINA I. HABEGGER: (315) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born April 16, 1919, at Monroe, Indiana. On August 26, 1945, she was married to Robert Hollaway. He was born August 6, 1912, and is a son of Mrs. Paul Hollaway. They are members of the Methodist Church of Fort Wayne, Indiana. No children.
- 322. DAVID R. HABEGGER: (315) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 24, 1920, at Monroe, Indiana. On July 4, 1940, he was married to Maxine Helen Beavers. She was born February 6, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Mrs. Martha Beavers. David is a factory worker, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Michale Joan—April 17, 1941, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Nancy Jane—December 30, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 323. JESSE R. HABEGGER: (315) Uniondale, Ind. Son of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born March 31, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On Sept. 29, 1946, he was married to Norma Jean Augsburger. She

was born Jan. 21, 1926, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Augsburger. Jesse is a factory worker, and they are members of the West Mission Church of Berne. He was in service 7 months, was discharged September 1, 1944. They have one child:

- 1. Ronald Wayne—August 7, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 324. CLIFTON J. HABEGGER: (315) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob H. and Rosina D. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 20, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On April 22, 1945, he was married to Betty Jean Moser. She was born November 17, 1925, at Bluffton, Indiana, and is a daughter of Raymond and Mildred (Lantz) Moser. Clifton is a factory worker, and they are Mennonites. He was in service 2½ years, was discharged September, 1945. No children.
- 325. JOHN D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Fort Wayne, Ind. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born August 16, 1891, at Berne, Indiana. On February 20, 1917, he was married to Louise Clara Augusta Magdalena Schoenherr, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born Sept. 20, 1889, at Fort Wayne, and is a daughter of August C. and Magdalena Schoenherr. John is a foreman at the G. E. in Fort Wayne. They are members of the Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Their children:
- 1. Marie Martha (326) March 5, 1918, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Celeste Lydia Katherine—October 5, 1919, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. Louise Elizabeth-June 4, 1921, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 4. Estella Alma—March 6, 1923, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 5. Helen Dorthy—January 27, 1925, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 6. John August-January 8, 1928, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 7. James Ronald-July 21, 1930, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 326. MARIE M. SCHWARTZ: (325) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Daughter of John D. and Louise C. A. M. (Scheonherr) Schwartz, was born March 5, 1918, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. On August 10, 1940, she was married to Glenn Edward Waltke, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was

born April 14, 1915, at Fort Wayne, and is a son of Edward W. and Margaret (Gindling) Waltke. They are members of the Saint Paul's Lutheran Church. No children.

- 327. PETER D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Decatur, Ind. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born January 18, 1894, at Berne, Indiana. On June 18, 1916, he was married to Elizabeth D. Nussbaum, at Berne, Ind. She was born September 20, 1893, at Berne, Indiana, and died on November 19, 1936. She was a daughter of David C. and Marian (Habegger) Nussbaum. Their children:
 - 1. Gerhart Robert (328)—April 11, 1917, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Chester Howard (329)—November 12, 1918, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. LeRoy David (330)—July 13, 1920, Monroe, Indiana
 - 4. Frances Marie (331)—August 4, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Raymond Lester (332)—October 12, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Anna Louise-September 3, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
 - 7. Rosemary Elizabeth-November 24, 1932, Monroe, Indiana

Peter D. Schwartz was married again on June 21, 1947, at Decatur, Indiana, to Mae Marshall of Decatur. She was born March 11, 1906, at Willshire, Ohio, and is a daughter of Mrs. Phoebe Reece of Willshire, Ohio. Peter D. attended the Reppert Auction School in Decatur this summer (1948). No children.

- 328. GERHART R. SCHWARTZ: (327) Bloomington, Indiana. Son of Peter D. and Elizabeth D. (Nussbaum) Schwartz, was born April 11, 1917, at Berne, Ind. He was married to Josephine Zehr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Zehr, of Berne, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Schwartz both graduated from Indiana University, at Bloomington. Gerhart is at present continuing his graduate work toward his doctor's degree. Mrs. Schwartz is employed as a faculty member of the Bloomington city school system. No children.
- 329. CHESTER H. SCHWARTZ: (327) Boise, Idaho. Son of Peter D. and Elizabeth D. (Nussbaum) Schwartz,

was born November 12, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On June 21, 1947, he was married to Betty Jean Stier, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born June 13, 1922, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Donald and Inez (Ness) Stier. Chester is a field representative, American National Red Cross, Pacific Area, San Francisco, Calif. Their child:

- 1. Timothy Donald—August 5, 1948, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 330. LEROY D. SCHWARTZ: (327) Compton, Cal. Son of Peter D. and Elizabeth D. (Nussbaum) Schwartz, was born July 13, 1920, at Monroe, Indiana. He was married on December 27, 1947, somewhere in California. (Further records not available.) LeRoy is chief instructor for Cal-Brown Aeronautic's School. No children.
- 331. FRANCES M. SCHWARTZ: (327) Decatur, Indiana. Daughter of Peter D. and Elizabeth D. (Nussbaum) Schwartz, was born August 4, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On October 26, 1942, she was married to Edwin Lushbaugh, at South Mills, North Carolina. He was born July 27, 1918, at Hinton, West Virginia, and is a son of Mrs. Grace (Richmond) Bryant. Edwin is in the Navy, he has been in the Navy for 12 years. They are members of the Methodist Church. Their children:
 - 1. Linda Lee—August 13, 1943, Clifton Forge, Va.
 - 2. Robert Edwin—November 4, 1945, Los Angeles, California
 - 3. David Harold—April 9, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
 - 4. Ann Marie—November 7, 1948, Decatur, Indiana
- 332. RAYMOND L. SCHWARTZ: (327) Decatur, Indiana. Son of Peter D. and Elizabeth D. (Nussbaum) Schwartz, was born October 12, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana. On November 23, 1945, he was married to Belva Charlene Burke, at Decatur, Indiana. She was born August 27, 1926, at Decatur, Indiana, and is a daughter of Charles and Victoria (Gage) Burke. Raymond is a block operator (clerk) for Pennsylvania Railroad. They are mem-

bers of the First Christian Church of Decatur, Indiana. Raymond entered Army Air Force June 30, 1943, and was discharged January 8, 1946. No children.

- 333. DAVID D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born October 6, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On Nov. 17, 1921, he was married to Louise E. I. Bleich, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. She was born October 22, 1899, at Fort Wayne, Ind., and is a daughter of Henry and Bertha (Behrndt) Bleich. They are members of the Zion Lutheran Church of Fort Wayne. David D. served as a soldier in the first World War from September 23, 1917, to April 11, 1919. Their children:
- 1. Melvin R.—August 24, 1922, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Marcella Mae-November 15, 1925, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 334. DANIEL D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Berne, Ind. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born April 26, 1898, at Berne, Indiana. On June 12, 1921, he was married to Leah Graber. She was born October 13, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter F. and Rosina (Mazelin) Graber, family No. (576). Daniel D. is a factory worker, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Roy Gilbert—Sept. 23, 1922, Berne, Ind. (Was in service from October 26, 1942 to November 23, 1945)
 - 2. Irene May-January 1, 1925, Berne, Ind. Died January 7, 1929
 - 3. Melvin David—Sept. 19, 1927, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 19, 1937
 - 4. David LeRoy—August 11, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Anna Rosina—January 11, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Louise Jane-April 26, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 335. JACOB D. R. SCHWARTZ: (305) Nappanee, Indiana. Son of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born October 3, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On March 16, 1924, he was married to Edna L. Habegger. She was born July 20, 1906, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, family No.

- (532). Jacob is a school teacher, and they are members of the First Methodist Church of Nappanee. Their children:
- 1. Marie Elizabeth (336)—October 6, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Arthur Edward—June 27, 1929, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Arlene Jane-March 19, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 336. MARIE E. SCHWARTZ: (335) Chicago, III. Daughter of Jacob D. R. and Edna L. (Habegger) Schwartz, was born October 6, 1924, at Berne, Indiana. On December 16, 1944, she was married to Edward Eichenberger, Jr. He was born January 14, 1923, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Edward and Louise (Habegger) Eichenberger. No children.
- 337. MARTHA D. SCHWARTZ: (305) Ethridge, Tennessee. Daughter of David and Anna (Steury) Schwartz, was born December 10, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On December 25, 1924, she was married to David J. Graber, at Berne, Indiana. He was born August 27, 1901, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Graber, family No. (580). They are farming, and are members of the Amish Reformed Church. Their children:
 - 1. Verona Anna-April 23, 1926, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Palmer David-January 26, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Ann Elizabeth-November 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 4. LeRoy James—August 15, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Susan Martha-March 25, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 338. ROSINA A. SCHWARTZ: (304) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born January 1, 1866, at Berne, Indiana, and died on June 25, 1932. On February 27, 1890, she was married to Peter H. Habegger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born Nov. 15, 1865, at Berne, Indiana, and died on January 17, 1910, he was a son of Jacob and Catherine (Oberli) Habegger. They are farmers, and were members of the Amish Christian Church. Their children:

- 1. Catherina P. (339)—February 6, 1891, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Emilia P. (345)—May 21, 1892, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Mary P. (346)—September 18, 1893, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Joseph P. (233)—April 9, 1895, Berne, Indiana. Died Nov. 20, 1944
- 5. Rachel P. (351)—April 22, 1897, Berne, Ind. Died Sept. 14, 1922
- 6. Rosina P.) (356)—March 10, 1900, Berne, Ind. Died Aug. 27, 1939
- 7. Adella P.) Twins (357)—March 10, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Lena P. (358)—March 29, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Enoch P. (360)—May 13, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Caleb P. (361)—September 6, 1908, Berne, Indiana
- 339. CATHERINA P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born February 6, 1891, at Berne, Indiana. On Feb. 28, 1915, she was married to Daniel P. Steury, at Berne, Ind. He was born January 20, 1890, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (506). Daniel is a construction foreman and a carpenter. They are members of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elma Evelyn (340) June 22, 1916, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Hulda Irene (341)—January 9, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Estella Mae (342)—January 24, 1920, Berne, Indiana 4. Erline Ruth (343)—February 22, 1922, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Dora)—April 23, 1924, Berne, Indiana. Died April 23, 1924
- 6. Flora) Twins-April 23, 1924, Berne, Indiana. Died Apr. 23, 1924
- 7. Naomi Rosina (344) March 16, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Verna Louise-December 25, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 340. ELMA E. STEURY: (339) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Daniel P. and Catherina P. (Habegger) Steury, was born June 22, 1916, at Berne, Indiana. On June 22, 1941, she was married to Simon M. Schwartz. He was born June 21, 1908, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, family No. (523). Simon is Editor of The Berne Witness, and they are Mennonites. Simon served in Army from Nov. 17, 1942, to Oct. 9, 1945. Their children:
- 1. Rodney Allen-March 20, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Anita Joan-January 15, 1948, Berne, Indiana

- 341. HULDA I. STEURY: (339) Decatur, Indiana. Daughter of Daniel P. and Catherina P. (Habegger) Steury, was born January 9, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On April 5, 1942, she was married to John Leyse. He was born August 30, 1917, and is a son of Sam and Catherine (Voight) Leyse. John is a mechanic, and they are members of the Brethren Church. They have one child:
 - 1. Michel John-August 10, 1946, Decatur, Indiana
- 342. ESTELLA M. STEURY: (339) Portland, Ind. Daughter of Daniel P. and Catherina P. (Habegger) Steury, was born January 24, 1920, at Berne, Indiana. On June 24, 1945, she was married to Max McDaniel. He was born May 2, 1918, and is a son of John and Ethel (Metzner) McDaniel. Max is a draftsman, and they are members of the Zion Lutheran Church. Their child:
 - 1. Terry Wayne—April 12, 1946, Portland, Indiana
- 343. ERLINE R. STEURY: (339) Decatur, Indiana. Daughter of Daniel P. and Catherina P. (Habegger) Steury, was born February 22, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On October 17, 1942, she was married to Ralph Hawkins. He was born December 17, 1923, and is a son of Emery and Flossie (Smith) Hawkins. Ralph served in Army from January, 1942, to December, 1945. He is a factory worker, and are members of the Church of God. Their children:
 - 1. Sydney Eugene—August 1, 1943
 - 2. Charlene Ann—May 17, 1946
- 344. NAOMI R. STEURY: (339) Springfield, Ohio. Daughter of Daniel P. and Catherina P. (Habegger) Steury, was born March 16, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On August 21, 1948, she was married to William Polstra, Jr., at Berne, Indiana. He was born February 19, 1924, at Lafayette, Ind., and is a son of William and Gertrude E. (Siegers) Polstra. William is a salesman, and they are members of the Reformed Protestant. No children.

- 345. EMILIA P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born May 21, 1892, at Berne, Indiana. On July 16, 1916, she was married to Christian P. Steury, at Berne, Indiana. He was born January 21, 1892, at Berne, and is a son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (506). They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Dora Emilia-November 28, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Howard Christian—November 6, 1920, Berne, Indiana. (In Army from August 21, 1942, to December 31, 1945.)
- 3. Lores Ernest—July 25, 1922, Berne, Ind. (In C. P. S. Camp and Dairy Farm, February 8, 1943, May 27, 1946)
- 4. Ivan LeRoy-April 4, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Mabel Marie-March 24, 1926, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Edna Rosina-June 20, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Edith Mae-March 8, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 346. MARY P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 18, 1893, at Berne, Ind. On Oct. 8, 1916, she was married to David P. Steury. He was born November 6, 1887, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (506). David is a factory worker. Their children:
 - 1. Esther Lena (347)—September 1, 1917, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Clara Mae (348)—July 25, 1919, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Franklin Peter—Sept. 6, 1921, Berne, Ind. (Served in Army over 3 years)
 - 4. Clinton David (349)—September 18, 1923, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Florine Rosina—March 17, 1926, Berne, Indiana. (Is a Cadet Nurse in Mica Reese Hospital, in Chicago)
 - 6. Ruth Jeanette (350)—April 6, 1928, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Ernest Millard—January 3, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Mary Alice—February 27, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 9. Shirley Ann-January 2, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 347. ESTHER L. STEURY: (346) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of David P. and Mary P. (Habegger) Steury, was born September 1, 1917, at Berne, Indiana. On Oct. 5, 1941, she was married to Charles Stevens, at Berne, Ind. He was born June 18, 1918, at Fort Wayne, Ind.,

and is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Melville Stevens. Charles served in Army two years. He is a factory worker, and they are members of the Protestant Church. Their children:

- 1. Sharon Kay-October 31, 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Donald Edward-October 27, 1946, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 348. CLARA M. STEURY: (346) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of David P. and Mary P. (Habegger) Steury, was born July 25, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. On August 24, 1942, she was married to Wayne M. Matchett. He was born Nov. 30, 1916, at Salamonia, Ind., and was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Matchett. Wayne served in Army, when their baby was four weeks old, he was sent overseas and was killed in action in Germany, on Nov. 2, 1944. Clara is a member of the Protestant Church. Their child: 1. Patricia Lynn—March 12, 1944, Austin, Texas
- 349. CLINTON D. STEURY: (346) Berne, Indiana. Son of David P. and Mary P. (Habegger) Steury, was born Sept. 18, 1923, at Berne, Ind. On June 1, 1945, he was married to Ruth Muselman. She was born Sept. 7, 1925, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Christ H. and Edna (Sprunger) Muselman. They are members of the First Missionary Church of Berne. Their children:
 - 1. Clinton David Jr.—September 15, 1946, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Stephen Leon—September 14, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 350. RUTH J. STEURY: (346) Berne, Ind. Daughter of David P. and Mary P. (Habegger) Steury, was born April 6, 1928, at Berne, Indiana. On July 11, 1948, she was married to Gerald Sprunger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born December 14, 1929, at Monroe, Ind., and is a son of Victor and Amelia (Baumgartner) Sprunger. No children.
- 351. RACHEL P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born April 22, 1897, at Berne, Ind., and died on

- Sept. 14, 1922. On March 20, 1920, she was married to Noah N. Schrock, at Berne, Ind. He was born Sept. 9, 1894, at Yoder, Kansas, and is a son of Noah T. and Lydia (Hershberger) Schrock. Their children:
- 1. Myrtle Mae (352)—February 14, 1921, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Robert Dale (353)—February 26, 1922, Berne, Indiana

Noah N. Schrock married again on April 12, 1925, to Barbara D. Mazelin. She was born February 23, 1903, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, family No. (494). Noah is a general contractor, and they are Mennonites. Their children.

- 1. Marie Martha (354)—February 19, 1926, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Ernestine Rachel (355)—August 30, 1928, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Andrew David-December 31, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Enos Daniel-January 14, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 352. MYRTLE M. SCHROCK: (351) Decatur, Ind. Daughter of Noah N. and Rachel P. (Habegger) Schrock, was born February 14, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 7, 1940, she was married to Harold C. Hoffman, at Newport, Kentucky. He was born November 21, 1920, at Decatur, Indiana, and is a son of Oswald A. and Emma (Ehlerding) Hoffman. Harold was in service from May 10, 1944, to November 21, 1945. Their children:
 - 1. Ronald Lee—August 5, 1941, Decatur, Indiana
 - 2. Ruth Ann-July 30, 1945, Decatur, Indiana
- 353. ROBERT D. SCHROCK: (351) Berne, Indiana. Son of Noah N. and Rachel P. (Habegger) Schrock, was born February 26, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On February 26, 1942, he was married to Larene Habegger, at Berne, Ind. She was born September 27, 1925, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Andrew and Clista (Reusser) Habegger. Robert is a carpenter. Their child:
 - 1. Twanette Kay—July 14, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 354. MARIE M. SCHROCK: (351) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of Noah N. and Barbara D. (Mazelin) Schrock,

was born February 19, 1926, at Berne, Indiana. On Sept. 12, 1947, she was married to Willard E. Geiger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born November 27, 1921, at Columbia City, Ind., and is a son of Charles W. and Fannie E. (Sellers) Geiger. Their child:

- 1. Kevin Wynn—October 21, 1948, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 355. ERNESTINE R. SCHROCK: (351) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Noah N. and Barbara D. (Mazelin) Schrock, was born August 30, 1928, at Berne, Indiana. On August 30, 1946, she was married to John Redwanski, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 18, 1922 ,at Olyphant, Pennsylvania, and is a son of Peter and Mary (Shischo) Redwanski. John is in service since 1940. They are Mennonites. Their child:
- 1. Valerie Joe-July 26, 1947, San Antonio, Texas
- 356. ROSINA P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born March 10, 1900, at Berne, Ind., and died on August 27, 1939. On June 25, 1922, she was married to Jacob L. Inniger, at the A. C. Church. He was born Mar. 5, 1899, and is a son of Christian and Catherine (Liechty) Inniger. Jacob is a factory worker, and is a member of the Berne Missionary Church. Their children:
 - 1. Kathleen R.—November 17, 1924, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Merlin W.—May 14, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Ruth I.—September 17, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 357. ADELLA P. HABEGGER: (338) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born March 10, 1900, at Berne, Ind. On Dec. 25, 1921, she was married to Henry P. Graber, at the A. C. Church. He was born January 10, 1898, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Peter F. and Rosina (Mazelin) Graber, family No. (576). They are farming. Their children:
- 1. Evelyn Jane—February 17, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Eileen Rose-November 10, 1929, Berne, Indiana

- 3. Deloris Mae—September 4, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Donald Dale-Januoary 12, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 358. LENA P. HABEGGER: (338) Ethridge, Tennessee. Daughter of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born March 29, 1902, at Berne, Ind. On March 15, 1925, she was married to Jacob C. Mazelin, at Berne, Ind. He was born March 4, 1898, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of David F. and Catherine (Schwartz) Mazelin, family No. (513). They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:
- 1. Bernard Milton (359)—November 1, 1926, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Dorthy Rosina—November 7, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 359. BERNARD M. MAZELIN: (358) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of Jacob C. and Lena P. (Habegger) Mazelin, was born November 1, 1926, at Berne, Indiana. On January 1, 1948, he was married to Lina Mazelin, at Ethridge, Tennessee. She was born January 17, 1918, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Falb) Mazelin. They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Bernard was in C. P. S. Camp from September 18, 1945, to December, 1946. No children.
- 360. ENOCH P. HABEGGER: (338) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born May 13, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On December 2, 1928, he was married to Emma C. Mazelin. She was born November 17, 1905, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of David F. and Catherine (Schwartz) Mazelin, family No. (513). They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:
 - 1. Melvin David—January 30, 1931, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 17, 1931
 - 2. Helen Louise—December 23, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Flossie Jean—Jan. 3, 1934, Berne, Ind. Died April 3, 1934
 - 4. Howard Earl—February 4, 1936, Berne, Ind. Died April 18, 1936

- 5. Mary Joan-November 25, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Agnes Marie—August 7, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 361. CALEB P. HABEGGER: (338) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of Peter H. and Rosina A. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 6, 1908, at Berne, Indiana. On June 12, 1932, he was married to Susie J. Schrock. She was born May 31, 1913, at Phoenix, Arizona, and is a daughter of Jacob N. and Catherine (Overholt) Schrock. Caleb is a carpenter, and they are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:
- 1. Richard Floyd-May 5, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Howard Fredrick—April 17, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Esther Rose—August 16, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Edward James-April 20, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 362. JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZ: (304) Berne, Ind. Son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born March 27, 1867, at Berne, Indiana, and died on Jan. 9, 1949. On March 20, 1890, he was married to Lydia Borkholder, in Marshall County, Indiana. She was born December 14, 1870, in Marshall County, Indiana, and died on February 1, 1945, at Berne, Indiana. She was a daughter of John and Anna (Schmucker) Borkholder. Joseph was Ordained Minister in the year 1898, and Bishop in the year 1899, of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. He was a retired farmer. Their children:
- 1. John L. (363)—December 12, 1890, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Emily L. (110)—April 28, 1892, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 30, 1937
- 3. Joseph L. (160)—December 8, 1893, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Anna L. (105)—October 30, 1895, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Mary L.—November 19, 1897, Berne, Ind. Died January 16, 1900
- 6. Adam (370)—September 26, 1899, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Daniel L. (207)—February 22, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Lydia L. (120)—April 27, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Samuel L. (154)—January 8, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 10. David L. (371)—March 21, 1909, Berne, Indiana 11. Noah L. (39)—January 20, 1911, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Sarah—December 27, 1914, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 28, 1914
- 13. Menno L. (41)—January 15, 1916, Berne, Indiana

- 363. JOHN L. SCHWARTZ: (362) Nappanee, Ind. Son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born December 12, 1890, at Berne, Ind. On February 13, 1913, he was married to Mary Ann Borkholder, at Nappanee, Indiana. She was born June 27, 1891, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Herschberger) Borkholder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. John L. was Ordained Minister in the year 1916, and Bishop in the year 1933, in Marshall County, Indiana. Their children:
 - 1. Levi (364)—April 2, 1914, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 2. Elizabeth—April 12, 1915, Nappanee, Indiana. Died Oct. 3, 1923
 - 3. Daniel M. (44)—January 10, 1917, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 4. Joseph H. (365)—January 2, 1918, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 5. Milo) (366)—July 21, 1919, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 6. Menno) Twins (367)—July 21, 1919, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 7. Malinda (368)—January 27, 1921, Nappanee, Indiana
 - 8. Barbara—February 8, 1922, Nappanee, Ind. Died Feb. 8, 1922
- 9. Lydia Ann (369) —October 4, 1923, Nappanee, Indiana
- 10. William) -Nov. 17, 1925, Nappanee, Ind. Died Nov. 26, 1925
- 11. Amelia) Twins-Nov. 17, 1925, Nappanee, Ind. Died Nov. 28, 1925
- 12. John M. (369A)—March 16, 1927, Etna Green, Indiana
- 13. Lovina (586) August 24, 1930, Etna Green, Indiana
- 364. LEVI SCHWARTZ: (363) Etna Green, Indiana. Son of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born April 2, 1914, at Nappanee, Indiana. On Oct. 31, 1940, he was married to Mahala Hochstetler, at Nappanee, Ind. She was born January 31, 1919, at Nappanee, and is a daughter of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler) Hochstetler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Levi is a Deacon. Their children:
 - 1. Martha Ann—December 15, 1941, Etna Green, Indiana
 - 2. Barbara Ellen—December 21, 1942, Etna Green, Indiana
 - 3. Raymond—October 5, 1944, Etna Green, Indiana
 - 4. Merlin-December 14, 1946, Etna Green, Indiana
 - 5. Judy Mae-May 1, 1948, Etna Green, Indiana

- 365. JOSEPH H. SCHWARTZ: (363) Etna Green. Indiana. Son of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born January 2, 1918, at Nappanee, Ind. On October 3, 1940, he was married to Martha Slaubaugh, at Nappanee, Indiana. She was born October 15, 1921, at Nappanee, and is a daughter of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder) Slaubaugh. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Walter Ray-August 11, 1941, Etna Green, Indiana
- 2. Treva May—Feb. 19, 1943, Etna Green, Ind. Died Nov. 7, 1943
- 3. Ernest—April 12, 1944, Etna Green, Indiana 4. Marvin—October 26, 1945, Etna Green, Indiana
- 5. Loyd—February 14, 1947, Etna Green, Indiana
- 6. Delbert Lamar-October 31, 1948, Etna Green, Indiana
- 366. MILO SCHWARTZ: (363) Nappanee, Indiana. Son of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born July 21, 1919, at Nappanee, Indiana. On Jan. 2, 1941 he was married to Edna Chupp, at Nappanee, Ind. She was born Sept. 9, 1921, at Bourbon, Indiana, and is a daughter of John C. and Susanna (Yoder) Chupp. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Milo was ordained Deacon in the year 1943. Their children:
 - 1. Mary Elizabeth—February 4, 1942, Nappanee, Indiana
- 2. Ervin-March 26, 1943, Nappanee, Indiana
- 3. Alma—Aug. 19, 1944, Nappanee, Ind. Died November 28, 1944
- 4. Carolyn—Sept. 14, 1945, Nappanee, Ind. Died October 18, 1945
- 5. Ruby—September 26, 1946, Nappanee, Indiana
- 6. Wilma-November 5, 1947, Nappanee, Indiana
- 7. Allen—October 11, 1948, Nappanee, Indiana
- 367. MENNO SCHWARTZ: (363) Etna Green, Ind. Son of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born July 21, 1919, at Nappanee, Indiana. On Nov. 30, 1941, he was married to Mary Chupp, at Nappanee, Ind. She was born August 29, 1919, at Bremen, Indiana, and is a daughter of John C. and Susanna (Yoder) Chupp. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church, and are farming. Their children:

- 1. John Lamar-October 8, 1942, Etna Green, Indiana
- 2. Inez-February 3, 1944, Etna Green, Ind. Died April 29, 1944
- 3. Betty Jean—February 25, 1945, Etna Green, Indiana
- 4. Dorothy-February 20, 1946, Etna Green, Indiana
- 5. Eldon-May 27, 1947, Etna Green, Indiana
- 6. Edna Mae-July 27, 1948, Etna Green, Ind. Died July 29, 1948
- 368. MALINDA SCHWARTZ: (363) Lagrange, Ind. Daughter of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born January 27, 1921, at Nappanee, Ind. On April 25, 1946, she was married to William Beachy, at Nappanee, Indiana. He was born April 13, 1921, at Topeka, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel A. and Anna W. (Yoder) Beachy. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. William was in C. P. S. Camp from November 17, 1942, to April 16, 1946. Their children:
- 1. Marvin-February 25, 1947, Topeka, Indiana
- 2. Alvin-September 10, 1948, Lagrange, Indiana
- 369. LYDIA ANN SCHWARTZ: (363) Nappanee, Indiana. Daughter of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born October 4, 1923, at Nappanee, Ind. On November 7, 1946, she was married to David J. D. Miller, at Nappanee. He was born April 9, 1925, at Fair Oaks, Indiana, and is a son of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (Helmuth) Miller. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. William D.—October 7, 1947, Nappanee, Indiana
- 369A. JOHN M. SCHWARTZ: (363) Nappanee, Ind. Son of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born March 16, 1927, at Etna Green, Indiana. On November 11, 1948, he was married to Edna J. Slaubaugh. She was born November 8, 1929, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph T. and Ida (Miller) Slaubaugh. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church.

- 370. ADAM SCHWARTZ: (362) Berne, Indiana. Son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born September 26, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On Jan. 4, 1923, he was married to Mary Borntrager, at Haven, Kansas. She was born January 1, 1901, at Haven, Kans., and is a daughter of Dan D. and Sarah (Miller) Borntrager. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Sarah—March 10, 1925, Berne, Indiana. Died March 10, 1925
- 2. Daniel O. (189)—March 5, 1926, Berne, Indiana 3. Lydiann (114)—June 9, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Polly—December 16, 1928, Berne, Indiana 5. Edna—March 31, 1930, Berne, Indiana

- 6. Clara—March 6, 1932, Berne, Indiana 7. Levi—September 8, 1933, Berne, Indiana

- 8. Harvey—June 18, 1935, Berne, Indiana 9. Alvin—September 30, 1936, Berne, Indiana 10. Jerome—November 21, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Martin-March 5, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 371. DAVID L. SCHWARTZ: (362) Berne, Indiana. Son of Bishop Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born March 21, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On December 19, 1935, he was married to Sovilla Wengerd, at Berne, Indiana. She was born January 1, 1908, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Soloman and Elizabeth (Yoder) Wegnerd. David is a blacksmither, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Roman D.-November 24, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Ernest D.—April 2, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Elmer D.—June 11, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Mary D.—October 18, 1942, Berne, Ind. Died October 18, 1942
- 5. Harvey D.-July 29, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Edna D.-November 17, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 372. MARY SCHWARTZ: (304) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Joseph and Emelina (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born March 12, 1871, at Berne, Indiana. She was married to Aaron Zook, on November 15, 1894, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 21, 1873, at Lancaster,

Pennsylvania, and is a son of Eli and Mattie (Fisher) Zook. Mary died on January 3, 1910. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Emma-October 30, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Sarah (191)—December 14, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Eli (373)—June 12, 1905, Berne, Indiana 4. Joseph (374)—July 23, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Magdalena (167)—September 1, 1909. Berne, Indiana

Aaron Zook married again on September 15, 1938, to Mary D. (Yoder) Fry, at Lagrange, Indiana. She was born March 2, 1882, in Newton County, Indiana, and is a daughter of Daniel V. and Fannie B. (Miller) Yoder. Aaron is a retired farmer. No children.

Mary D. Yoder was first married to John D. Fry, he was a son of Daniel J. and Elizabeth J. (Christner) Fry. Their children:

- 1. Daniel J.—August 19, 1915, Lagrange, Indiana
- 2. Willard J.—February 3, 1918, Lagrange, Indiana
- 3. Samuel J.-January 13, 1920, Lagrange, Indiana

These children are all married and living in Lagrange County, Indiana.

- 373. ELI ZOOK: (372) Newton, Ontario, Canada. Son of Aaron and Mary (Schwartz) Zook, was born June 12, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On June 1, 1939, he was married to Annie Kuepfer, at Millbank, Ontario, Canada. She was born August 16, 1911, at Millbank, Ontario, and is a daughter of David and Catherine (Schmidt) Kuefper. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Catherine—November 24, 1940, Newton, Ont., Canada
 - 2. Samuel—April 26, 1942, Newton, Ont., Canada
 - 3. Noah) -August 27, 1945, Newton, Ont., Can. Died Aug. 27, 1945
 - 4. Lydia) Twins-Aug. 27, 1945, Newton, Ont., Can. Died Aug. 27, 1945
- 374. JOSEPH ZOOK: (372) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Aaron and Mary (Schwartz) Zook, was born July 23, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On April 23, 1945, he was mar-

ried to Fannie M. Herschberger, at Lagrange, Indiana. She was born September 30, 1913, at Lagrange, Indiana, and is a daughter of Moses and Lizzie (Miller) Herschberger. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Aaron J.-May 3, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Elizabeth J.—December 26, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 375. PETER A. SCHWARTZ: (304) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born September 18, 1872, at Berne, Indiana. On November 2, 1893, he was married to Verina Eicher, at Berne, Indiana. She was born October 3, 1866, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (446). Verina died on June 19, 1941, at Sturgis, Mich. Peter is a carpenter, and is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. At present he has his home with his son Joseph. Their children:
- 1. Joseph P. (376) August 18, 1894, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Emily (377)—April 26, 1896, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jacob F. (381) March 22, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Peter-March 17, 1899, Berne, Ind. Died August 22, 1899
- 5. Daniel-October 8, 1900, Berne, Indiana. Died March 22, 1918
- 6. Christian P. (246)—September 22, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Joel P. (382)—January 11, 1905, Ossineke, Michigan
- 376. JOSEPH P. SCHWARTZ: (375) Berne. Ind. Son of Peter A. and Verina (Eicher) Schwartz, was born August 18, 1894, at Berne, Ind. On Nov. 18, 1920, he was married to Rachel Nussbaum, at Burr Oak, Michigan. She was born May 30, 1901, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Noah and Katherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, family No. (469). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Katherine (245)—September 4, 1921, Colon, Michigan
 - 2. Joseph Jr.—October 16, 1922, Burr Oak, Mich. was in CPS Camp

 - Christian—March 17, 1925, Burr Oak, Mich. Died May 8, 1932
 Jacob—Nov. 10, 1927, Burr Oak, Michigan. Died Nov. 17, 1927
 - 5. Daniel—April 25, 1929, Stuttgart, Michigan

- 6. Fannie-December 20, 1932, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 7. Margaret—October 28, 1934, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 8. Peter-February 25, 1939, Sturgis, Michigan
- 9. Noah N.—February 2, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 377. EMILY SCHWARTZ: (375) Centerville, Mich. Daughter of Peter A. and Verina (Eicher) Schwartz, was born April 26, 1896, at Berne, Indiana. On April 11, 1914, she was married to Christian Stauffer, Jr., at Ossineke, Michigan. He was born February 12, 1892, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, family No. (447). Christian, Jr., is a carpenter, and also does farming. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Salome (378)—March 8, 1916, Ossineke, Michigan
- 2. Katherine (379)—January 22, 1918, Ossineke, Michigan
- 3. Menno Melvin (11)—February 8, 1921, Centerville, Michigan
- 4. Amos D.—June 2, 1924, Centerville, Mich. Died August 11, 1929
- 5. Christopher J. (380)—February 24, 1926, Centerville, Michigan
- 6. Mary Ellen-November 20, 1929, Centerville, Michigan
- 7. Roy Freeman-May 30, 1931, Centerville, Michigan
- 8. Donald Lee-June 7, 1935, Centerville, Michigan
- 9. Virginia Mae-September 29, 1940, Centerville, Michigan
- 378. SALOME STAUFFER: (377) Centerville, Mich. Daughter of Christian, Jr., and Emily (Schwartz) Stauffer, was born March 8, 1916, at Ossineke, Michigan. On February 13, 1936, she was married to Virgal Zehr. He was born April 7, 1916, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of David D. and Mary (Stauffer) Zehr, family No. (453). They are farming, and are members of the Mennonite Mission Church of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their children:
- 1. Rodney Allen—July 6, 1938, Centerville, Michigan
- 2. Richard Arlen—September 25, 1939, Centerville, Michigan
- 379. KATHERINE STAUFFER: (377) Mendon, Michigan. Daughter of Christian, Jr., and Emily (Schwartz) Stauffer, was born January 22, 1918, at Ossineke, Michigan. On April 14, 1942, she was married to Clyde Arden Wilcox. He was born November 16, 1921, and is a son of Clyde and Viola (Carlisle) Wilcox. Clyde

Arden is a farmer and carpenter. They are members of the Locust Grove Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. James Arden-November 25, 1942, Mendon, Michigan
- 2. Loretta Elaine-March 17, 1946, Mendon, Michigan
- 380. CHRISTOPHER J. STAUFFER: (377) Sturgis, Michigan. Son of Christian, Jr., and Emily (Schwartz) Stauffer, was born February 24, 1926, at Centerville, Michigan. On May 12, 1945, he was married to Anna Bontrager. She was born September 30, 1920, and is a daughter of Deacon Samuel and Fanny (Bontrager) Bontrager. Christopher is a carpenter and is a Mennonite. Anna is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. Nancy—November 26, 1945, Sturgis, Michigan
- 381. JACOB F. SCHWARTZ: (375) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter A. and Verina (Eicher) Schwartz, was born March 22, 1898, at Berne, Indiana. On April 11, 1935, he was married to Fannie Nussbaum, at Covington, Kentucky. She was born October 19, 1907, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Noah and Katherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, family No. (469). They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Barbara—June 12, 1936, Burr Oak, Mich. Died June 12, 1936
- 2. Paul—November 11, 1937, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Nov. 12, 1937
- 3. Noah—Oct. 5, 1938, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Oct. 5, 1938
- 4. Katherine F.—October 25, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 382. JOEL P. SCHWARTZ: (375) Sturgis, Michigan. Son of Peter A. and Verina (Eicher) Schwartz, was born January 11, 1905, at Ossineke, Michigan. On November 10, 1932, he was married to Vivian Wilds. She was born November 19, 1910, at Cathro, Michigan, and is a daughter of John and Clara (Metski) Wilds. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Edward Joel-December 12, 1933, Centerville, Michigan
- 2. James Allen—December 14, 1935, Centerville, Michigan
- 3. Roy C.—March 20, 1939, Burr Oak, Michigan

- 4. Lois Ann-March 7, 1943, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 5. Jeanne Vivian—July 20, 1945, Sturgis, Michigan
- 383. JACOB A. SCHWARTZ: (304) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born December 22, 1876, at Berne, Indiana, and died on November 4, 1944. On August 5, 1897, he was married to Katherine Graber, at Berne, Indiana. She was born Jan. 1, 1877, at Berne, and died on November 20, 1936. She was a daughter of Joseph and Emily (Girod) Graber. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Men-Their children: nonite Church.
- 1. Emma K.-May 30, 1898, Berne, Ind. Died May 27, 1918
- Adeline K. (116)—August 25, 1899, Berne, Ind. Died Mar. 12, 1944
 Samuel K. (188)—October 27, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Rosa K. (169) August 21, 1903, Berne, Indiana
- 384, EMILY SCHWARTZ: (304) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Daughter of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born April 3, 1879, at Berne, Indiana, and died on June 2, 1948. She was married to Joseph J. Eicher, on June 3, 1896, at Covington, Kentucky. He was born October 21, 1877, at Berne, Indiana, and died on February 26, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was a son of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, family No. (446). Their religion was Undenominational. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph Jr. (385)—May 3, 1897, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Emily (387)—February 27, 1899, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Jacob (388) April 5, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Daniel (389) September 24, 1903, Merrill, Michigan
- 5. John N. (390)—April 11, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Henry-Feb. 2, 1907, Ossineke, Mich. (He is a preacher in Peiping, China)
- 7. Mary (391)—May 14, 1909, Ossineke, Michigan
- 8. Menno (392)—June 3, 1911, Ossineke, Michigan
- 9. Ada (393) March 27, 1913, Flint, Michigan. Died March 5, 1943
- 10. Robert Willard (394)—April 16, 1915, Kingsmills, Michigan
- 385. JOSEPH EICHER, JR., (384) Cresco, Iowa. Son. of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born May

- 3, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On March 17, 1920, he was married to Emma Esther Schultz, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born February 4, 1897, at Burlington, Iowa, and is a daughter of Fred and Minnie Schultz. Joseph is a real estate broker. They are non-denominational. Their children:
- 1. Joseph Oren (386)—June 27, 1921, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 2. Carl Alfred (587)—September 2, 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 3. Daniel Merle (588)—February 18, 1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 4. Alice Barbara—February 7, 1934, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 5. Joyce Anette-November 2, 1935, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 386. JOSEPH O. EICHER: (385) Fortworth, Texas. Son of Joseph, Jr., and Emma E. (Schultz) Eicher, was born June 27, 1921, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. On March 3, 1945, he was married to Beverly S. Erichson. She was born in the year 1922, in the state of Iowa. (Names of parents not available.) Joseph's business is carpentry and stone kateing homes. Their religion, non-denominational. Their child:
- 1. Zona Fay-August 15, 1948, Fortworth, Texas
- 387. EMILY EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Daughter of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born February 27, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On May 5, 1921, she was married to Ray W. Campbell at Omaha, Nebraska. He was born May 29, 1893, at Libertyville, Iowa, and is a son of George W. and Jennie Rhoda (Coleman) Campbell. Ray is studying the real estate business. No children.
- 388. JACOB EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 5, 1901. at Berne, Indiana. On September 21, 1927, he was married to Gladys Mae McKay, at Clarinda, Iowa. She was born May 2, 1902, at Sharpsburg, Iowa, and is a daughter of William and Orie May (Brown) McKay. Jacob is a foreman in railroad shops. They are non-denominational. Their children:

- 1. Naomi Gladys-October 5, 1928, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 2. Virginia May-March 6, 1930, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 3. Ivan Jacob-August 5, 1931, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 4. Orie Emily-February 16, 1933, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 5. Ruth Marie—July 28, 1935, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 6. William Henry—December 22, 1936, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 7. Betty Jean-May 12, 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 389. DANIEL EICHER: (384) Portland, Oregon. Son of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born Sept. 24, 1903, at Merrill, Michigan. On August 4, 1928, he was married to Alpha Sampson, at Iowa City, Iowa. She was born July 6, 1908, at Murdo, South Dakota, and is a daughter of Morris and Virginia (Beauchamp) Sampson. Daniel is a realtor. They are non-denominational. Their children:
- 1. Wilmer Dean—December 19, 1929, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 2. Genevieve Virginia-May 28, 1933, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 3. Ronald Arthur—July 12, 1938, Selah, Washington
- 390. JOHN N. EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 11, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On February 8, 1930, he was married to Irene Grace Davis, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born August 23, 1905, at Griswold, Iowa, and is a daughter of Elmer S. and Nora (Ensign) Davis. John is foreman in Gaint Mfg. Co. They are non-denominational. Their children:
 - 1. Marjorie) -Nov. 27, 1930, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Died Dec. 6, 1930
 - 2. Mary) Twins—Nov. 27, 1930, Council Bluffs, Ia. Died Dec. 30, 1930
 - 3. John Paul—September 20, 1933, Council Bluffs, Iowa
 - 4. Margaret Ann—August 23, 1936, Council Bluffs, Iowa
 - 5. Helen Mae-January 8, 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 391. MARY EICHER: (384) Davenport, Iowa. Daughter of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born May 14, 1909, at Ossineke, Michigan. On October 27, 1930, she was married to Merle John Brown. He was born September 7, 1909, at Lexington, Nebraska, and died on July 19, 1946. He was a son of Harry and Rachel Brown. They are non-denominational. Their child:
 - 1. Avalon Irene-May 14, 1932, Council Bluffs, Iowa

- 392. MENNO EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born June 3, 1911, at Ossineke, Michigan. On March 23, 1939, he was married to Algelene Erickson, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born August 27, 1917, at Dows, Iowa, and is a daughter of Walter and Ila (Quasdorf) Erickson. Menno has an electric shop. They are non-denominational. Their children:
- 1. Diana Kay-June 21, 1943, Omaha, Neb.
- 2. Roger Allyn-October 21, 1946, Omaha, Neb.
- 393. ADA EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Daughter of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born March 27, 1913, at Flint, Michigan. On August 5, 1932, she was married to George John Martin, at Rockport, Missouri. He was born November 29, 1910, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and is a son of John and Katherine (Malone) Martin. Ada died on March 5, 1943. Their child:
- 1. Johnny George-March 19, 1934, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 394. ROBERT W. EICHER: (384) Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Joseph and Emily (Schwartz) Eicher, was born April 16, 1915, at Kingsmills, Michigan. On April 16, 1936, he was married to Esther Ilviria Gabrielson, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was born November 15, 1911, at Platte, South Dakota, and is a daughter of Knute and Emma (Thompson) Gabrielson. Robert is in charge of coach repair for railroad. They are non-denominational. Their children:
- 1. Robert Lee-January 18, 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 2. James Leroy—January 6, 1941, Council Bluffs, Iowa
- 395. DANIEL A. SCHWARTZ: (304) Berne, Ind. Son of Joseph and Emeline (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born May 17, 1881, at Berne, Indiana. On February 5, 1910, he was married to Maryann D. Hochstetler, at Alpena, Michigan. She was born November 24, 1889, in Newton County, Indiana, and is a daughter of David D.

and Sarah (Miller) Hochstetler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Sarah—September 4, 1910, Alpena, Michigan
- 2. Emma (175)—August 8, 1912, Alpena, Michigan
- 3. Mattie (176)—December 9, 1913, Alpena, Michigan
- 4. William (217)—October 5, 1915, Alpena, Michigan
- 5. Henry H. (178)—January 11, 1919, Alpena, Michigan
- 6. Amos-March 22, 1921, Alpena, Michigan
- 7. Amanda (108)—March 21, 1924, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Baby boy-January 23, 1927, Monroe, Indiana. Died Jan. 23, 1927
- 9. Levi-April 14, 1928, Bluffton, Indiana
- 10. Menno-December 31, 1934, Monroe, Indiana
- 396. ANNA SCHWARTZ: (1) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born June 13, 1836, near Belford, France. She was married to Jonathan Yoder, in Wayne County, Ohio. He was born in Wayne County, Ohio. (Full records not available.) Their children:
 - 1. Mary (397)—Oct. 12, 1857, Orrville, Ohio. Died (date unknown)
 - 2. Fannie (402)—Nov. 22, 1859, Orrville, Ohio. Died July 10, 1891
 - 3. David S. (405) March 29, 1864, Orrville, Ohio. Died Apr. 29, 1936

Anna (Schwartz) Yoder married again to Christian Lengacher, in Allen County, Indiana. He was born in Alsace, France, and was a son of John and Mary Lengacher. (Full records not available). Anna died on Oct. 23, 1884. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. William (408)—Sept. 6, 1868, Orrville, Ohio. Died Nov. 18, 1938
- 2. Lizzie—Sept. 6, 1869, Orrville, Ohio. Died Nov., 1889
- 3. Katie (412)—August 24, 1873, Orrville, Ohio 4. Fred—1875, Orrville, Ohio. Died 1879
- 5. Lydia (431)—July 28, 1877, Orrville, Ohio
- 397. MARY YODER: (396) Orrville, Ohio. Daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Schwartz) Yoder, was born October 12, 1857, at Orrville, Ohio. On February 24, 1881, she was married to John C. Yoder, at Orrville, Ohio. He was born May 25, 1857, at Orrville. (Names of parents

unknown, date of their deaths unknown.) Their children:

- 1. Amanda—December 2, 1881, Orrville, Ohio. Died 1911
- 2. Aaron L. (398)—June 16, 1885, Orrville, Ohio
- 398. AARON L. YODER: (397) Orrville, Ohio. Son of John C. and Mary (Yoder) Yoder, was born June 16, 1885, at Orrville, Ohio. On October 24, 1909, he was married to Marian Short, (date of birth unknown) She died in the year 1921. They are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Lola (399)—July 21, 1910, Orrville, Ohio
- 2. Beulah (400)—July 31, 1912, Orrville, Ohio
- 3. Dorothy (401)—June 6, 1916, Orrville, Ohio
- 399. LOLA YODER: (398) West Unity, Ohio. Daughter of Aaron L. and Marian (Short) Yoder, was born July 21, 1910, at Orrville, Ohio. On January 19, 1935, she was married to Clifford Stuckey, at Orrville, Ohio. He was born February 16, 1910, at West Unity, Ohio, and is a son of John and Arminda J. (Schmucker) Stuckey. They are Mennonites, and are farming. Their children:
- 1. C. Ward—January 2, 1936, West Unity, Ohio
- 2. Arden Ray-January 4, 1938, Stryker, Ohio
- 3. Judith Ann-March 22, 1941, West Unity, Ohio
- 4. Larry G.-July 18, 1944, Wauseon, Ohio
- 400. BEULAH YODER: (398) Dalton, Ohio. Daughter of Aaron L. and Marian (Short) Yoder, was born July 31, 1912, at Orrville, Ohio. On December 24, 1932, she was married to Jason Good, at Orrville, Ohio. He was born March 21, 1911, at Dalton, Ohio, and is a son of Benjamin and May (Rohre) Good. They are Mennonites. Jason is a truck driver. Their children:
- 1. Robert J.—December 14, 1933, Orrville, Ohio
- 2. Raymond B.—June 27, 1937, Dalton, Ohio
- 3. Roger—December 9, 1941, Dalton, Ohio
- 4. Helen L.—January 10, 1945, Dalton, Ohio
- 401. DOROTHY YODER: (398) Orrville, O. Daughter of Aaron L. and Marian (Short) Yoder, was born

June 6, 1916, at Orrville, Ohio. On January 5, 1935, she was married to Floyd Martell, at Orrville, Ohio. He was born August 21, 1908, at Orrville, and is a son of Arthur and Evelyn (DeHate) Martell. Floyd is a mechanic. They are Roman Catholic. Their children:

- 1. Jean Louise—September 26, 1935, Orrville, Ohio
- Arthur—September 9, 1937, Orrville, Ohio
 Judith—April 2, 1939, Orrville, Ohio
- 4. Thomas—April 9, 1942, Orrville, Ohio
- 5. Timothy—September 2, 1944, Orrville, Ohio
- 6. Michael—April 2, 1947, Massillon, Ohio
- 402. FANNIE YODER: (396) Archbold, O. Daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Schwartz) Yoder, was born November 22, 1859, at Orrville, Ohio. In the year 1882, she was married to Ben Yoder, at Orrville, Ohio. He was born February 20, 1862, at Orrville, Ohio, and died May, 1914. Fannie died on July 10, 1891. Their children:
 - 1. Emma (403)—April 7, 1883, Archbold, Ohio
- 2. Lydia (404)—July 17, 1884, Archbold, Ohio. Died June 11, 1925
- 403. EMMA YODER: (402) Archbold, O. Daughter of Ben and Fannie (Yoder) Yoder, was born April 7, 1883, at Archbold, Ohio. On January 1, 1907, she was married to Amos Roth, at Archbold, Ohio. He was born May 3, 1880, at Archbold, and is a son of Joseph and Anna (Eicher) Roth. Their child:
- 1. Ben-November 25, 1907, Archbold, Ohio
- 404. LYDIA YODER: (402) Archbold, Ohio. Daughter of Ben and Fannie (Yoder) Yoder, was born July 17, 1884, at Archbold, Ohio, and died on June 11, 1925. On January 27, 1902, she was married to Sam Roth, at Archbold. He was born September 19, 1880, at Archbold, and is a son of Nichelos and Catherine (Roth) Roth. Lydia died on June 11, 1925. No children.
- 405. DAVID S. YODER: (396) Oyster Point, Virginia. Son of Jonathan and Anna (Schwartz) Yoder, was born March 29, 1864, at Orrville, Ohio, and died on April

- 29, 1936. On December 24, 1889, he was married to Malinda E. Smucker, at Orrville, Ohio. She was born May 18, 1865, at Orrville, Ohio, and died on July 13, 1937. She was a daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Yoder) Smucker. They were Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Harvey Ellis (406)—December 28, 1890, Orrville, Ohio
- 2. Melvin Jonas-June 26, 1893, Orrville, Ohio. Died April 20, 1944
- 3. Clemence Peter (407)—September 24, 1896, Orrville, Ohio
- 4. Ella Marie-May 30, 1899, Orrville, Ohio. Died April 27, 1900
- 5. John David—December 26, 1901, Orrville, O. Died June 21, 1901
- 406. HARVEY E. YODER: (405) Oyster Point, Virginia. Son of David S. and Malinda (Smucker) Yoder, was born December 28, 1890, at Orrville, Ohio. On Dec. 17, 1922, he was married to Alta Kennel, at Gap, Pennsylvania. She was born September 25, 1894, at Gap, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of John R. and Sarah (Diener) Kennel. Harvey is a dairy farmer. They are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Sarah Marie-June 20, 1925, Oyster Point, Va.
- 2. John David-November 13, 1926, Oyster Point, Va.
- 3. Erma M.-July 28, 1929, Oyster Point, Va.
- 4. Christy Z.—December 3, 1930, Oyster Point, Va.
- 5. Twila Gae—August 22, 1934, Oyster Point, Va.
- 407. CLEMENCE P. YODER: (405) Oyster Point, Virginia. Son of David S. and Malinda (Smucker) Yoder, was born September 24, 1896, at Orrville, Ohio. On Oct. 2, 1931, he was married to Elizabeth Burlesou, at Hilton Village, Virginia. She was born April 4, 1911, at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, and died on March 5, 1943, at Oyster Point, Virginia. She was a daughter of J. M. and Mary E. Burlesou, and was a Mennonite. Their children:
- 1. Lois E.—November 8, 1932, Oyster Point, Va.
- 2. Jewell E.—June 21, 1935, Oyster Point, Va.
- 3. Grace E.—October 12, 1939, Oyster Point, Va.

Clemence P. Yoder married again on October 19, 1944, at Washington, D. C., to Mrs. Hauy Bowers (widow). She was born January 4, 1894, at Sees Burgh, Virginia, and is a daughter of John and Mary Gardner. They are

Mennonites, and Clemence is a dairy farmer. No children.

- 408. WILLIAM LONGACHER: (396) Denbigh, Virginia. Son of Christian and Anna (Schwartz) Longacher, was born September 6, 1868, at Orrville, Ohio. About the year 1892, he was married to Anna Wittmer, at Montgomery, Indiana. She was born at Montgomery, Indiana, (date unknown) and was a daughter of Joseph and Magdelena (Grabll) Wittmer. She died in the year 1895. To them was born the following son:
 - 1. Amos W. (409)—December 5, 1893, Montgomery, Indiana

William Longacher married again on January 4, 1906, at Montgomery, Indiana, to Mary Wittmer. She was born June 10, 1880, at Montgomery, Indiana, and died on October 8, 1948, at Denbigh, Virginia. She was a daughter of Joseph and Magdelena (Grabill) Wittmer. William died on November 18, 1938. They were Mennonites. Their children:

- 1. Mary Magdalena—March 18, 1909, Littles, Indiana
- 2. Joseph William (411)—February 25, 1911, Littles, Indiana
- 409. AMOS W. LONGACHER: (408) Kismet, Kans. Son of William and Anna (Wittmer) Longacher, was born December 5, 1893, at Montgomery, Indiana. On April 6, 1915, he was married to Mary Stoll, at Kismet, Kansas. She was born November 5, 1894, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter and Anna (Yoder) Stoll. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Chrystal Pauline—October 3, 1916, Kismet, Kan. Died Oct. 3, 1916
 - 2. Mary Evelyn (410) —June 13, 1918, Kismet, Kansas
 - 3. Wuanita June-June 9, 1926, Kismet, Kansas
- 410. MARY E. LONGACHER: (409) Tyrone, Oklahoma. Daughter of Amos W. and Mary (Stoll) Longacher, was born June 13, 1918, at Kismet, Kansas. On August 28, 1937, she was married to Harold Thorton Lam-

bert, at Kismet, Kansas. He was born September 8, 1913, at Coats, Kansas, and is a son of W. Harry and Ella (Thorton) Lambert. They are farming, and are Mennonites. They have one child:

- 1. Carolyn Kay-May 5, 1942, Tyrone, Okla.
- 411. JOSEPH W. LONGACHER: (408) Denbigh, Virginia. Son of William and Mary (Wittmer) Longacher, was born February 25, 1911, at Littles, Indiana. On Dec. 5, 1936, he was married to Mary Virginia Shenk, at Denbigh, Virginia. She was born December 2, 1902, at Denbigh, and is a daughter of Daniel and Matilda (Hilty) Shenk. Joseph is a carpenter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Joseph William Jr.—August 31, 1938, Oyster Point, Va.
- 2. David Wayne-November 7, 1940, Oyster Point, Va.
- 3. Robert Wendell—September 25, 1942, Oyster Point, Va.
- 412. KATIE LENGACHER: (396) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Anna (Schwartz) Lengacher, was born August 24, 1873, at Orrville, Ohio. On Dec. 18, 1892, she was married to Jacob G. Wittmer, at Montgomery, Ind. He was born January 20, 1869, at Montgomery, Ind., and died on August 28, 1935. He was a son of Joseph and Magdelena (Grabill) Wittmer. Katie is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leah (413)—Dec. 9, 1893, Montgomery, Ind. Died Oct. 1, 1945
 - 2. Mary (420)—Jan. 31, 1895, Montgomery, Ind. Died Sept. 14, 1943
 - 3. William (69)—December 20, 1898, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 4. Stillborn—1900, Montgomery, Indiana. Died 1900
 - 5. Lydia (424)—September 2, 1901, Montgomery, Indiana 6. David (426)—February 11, 1904, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 7. Rosa (428)—March 14, 1906, Littles, Indiana
 - 8. Anna—July 3, 1908, Littles, Indiana
 - 9. Fannie (429)—February 18, 1911, Littles, Indiana
- 10. Katie (430) March 8, 1913, Littles, Indiana
- 413. LEAH WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born December 9, 1893, at Montgomery, Indiana, and

died on October 1, 1945. On December 4, 1913, she was married to Jacob Knepp, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born September 20, 1891, at Montgomery, and is a son of Abraham and Anna (Brandenburger) Knepp. Jacob is a farmer, and is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Amos (414)—September 1, 1914, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. David W. (415)—May 30, 1916, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Katie (416)—June 18, 1918, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Alvin (417)—December 3, 1920, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Albert (418)—February 7, 1923, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Harvey W. (419) -March 4, 1925, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Anna—January 28, 1927, Montgomery, Indiana
- 8. Enos-June 6, 1929, Montgomery, Indiana
- 9. Martha—October 16, 1932, Montgomery, Indiana
- 10. Rosa-May 4, 1935, Montgomery, Indiana
- 414. AMOS KNEPP: (413) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp, was born Sept. 1, 1914, at Montgomery, Indiana. On November 28, 1935, he was married to Elizabeth Wagler, at Montgomery. She was born March 7, 1914, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Dan and Leah (Lengacher) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leroy-January 2, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Dorothy—July 23, 1938, Montgomery, Ind. Died Sept. 7, 1944
- 3. Alva—January 17, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Margaret—July 19, 1941, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Abraham-October 30, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Leah-November 13, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Martha—August 29, 1946, Montgomery, Ind. Died Aug. 29, 1946
- 415. DAVID W. KNEPP: (413) Odon, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp, was born May 30, 1916, at Montgomery, Indiana. On February 10, 1938, he was married to Rachel Miller, at Montgomery, Indiana. She was born February 14, 1916, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Peter and Mattie (Wagler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Catherine-November 22, 1939, Odon, Indiana
- 2. Elmer—February 9, 1943, Odon, Indiana
- 3. Wilma-March 16, 1945, Odon, Indiana
- 416. KATIE KNEPP: (413) Odon, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp, was born June 18, 1918, at Montgomery, Indiana. On February 4, 1943, she was married to Fred Miller, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born September 18, 1918, at Montgomery, and is a son of Peter and Mattie (Wagler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Naomi-December 12, 1943, Odon, Indiana
- 2. Bennie-August 30, 1945, Odon, Indiana
- 417. ALVIN KNEPP: (413) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp, was born Dec. 3, 1920, at Montgomery, Indiana. On May 4, 1941, he was married to Mary Wagler, at Montgomery. She was born March 16, 1922, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Jonas and Katie (Yoder) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Vera—July 15, 1942, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Levi-October 30, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Anna Marie—January 19, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Katie-March 5, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 418. ALBERT KNEPP: (413) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp was born Feb. 7, 1923, at Montgomery, Indiana. On February 14, 1946, he was married to Lydia Schrock, at Montgomery. She was born January 12, 1927, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Daniel and Susan (Raber) Schrock. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
 - 1. Mary Catherine—November 15, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana
- 419. HARVEY W. KNEPP: (413) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Jacob and Leah (Wittmer) Knepp, was born Mar.

- 4, 1925, at Montgomery, Indiana. On August 29, 1943, he was married to Lydia Wagler, at Montgomery. She was born January 12, 1925, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Jonas and Katie (Yoder) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Harvey was in C. P. S. Camp from July 4, 1944, to May 20, 1946. Their children:
 - 1. Sarah Catherine—February 24, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Jacob—December 18, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Wilmer-May 28, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 420. MARY WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born January 31, 1895, at Montgomery, Indiana, and died on September 14, 1943. On November 29, 1917, she was married to Levi Knepp, at Montgomery. He was born November 4, 1894, at Montgomery, and is a son of Abraham and Anna (Brandenburger) Knepp. Levi is farming, and is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Fred W. (421) -May 7, 1919, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Wilmer W. (422)—June 10, 1921, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Rosanna—February 24, 1923, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 4. Louis W. (423)—March 4, 1925, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 5. Ida—July 17, 1927, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 6. Margaret-May 30, 1929, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 7. Elmer—September 23, 1931, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 8. Ada—May 3, 1934, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 9. Peter-August 18, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 421. FRED W. KNEPP: (420) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Levi and Mary (Wittmer) Knepp, was born May 7, 1919, at Montgomery, Indiana. On October 10, 1940, he was married to Mary Graber, at Montgomery. She was born February 22, 1919, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Elias and Fannie Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Fred was Ordained Minister in the year 1944. Their children:

- 1. Viola—July 6, 1941, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Elias—August 15, 1942, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Katherine—February 6, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. David-August 14, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Paul—February 3, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 422. WILMER W. KNEPP: (420) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Levi and Mary (Wittmer) Knepp, was born June 10, 1921, at Montgomery. On August 13, 1946, he was married to Amanda Coblentz, at Montgomery. She was born April 14, 1926, at Uniontown, Ohio, and is a daughter of John A. and Annie (Miller) Coblentz. Wilmer was in C. P. S. Camp from October 21, 1943, to April 8, 1946. He is a carpenter, and they are both Mennonites. They have one child:
- 1. Wilmer Dale—June 14, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 423. LOUIS W. KNEPP: (420) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Levi and Mary (Wittmer) Knepp, was born Mar. 4, 1925, at Montgomery. On July 14, 1946, he was married to Mary Graber, at Montgomery. She was born July 21, 1926, at Loogootee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Lengacher) Graber. Louis was in C. P. S. Camp from January, 1946, to January 1, 1947. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. John-December 15, 1946, Loogootee, Indiana
- 424. LYDIA WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born September 2, 1901, at Montgomery. On March 1, 1923, she was married to John Stoll, Jr., at Montgomery. He was born September 2, 1897, at Montgomery, and is a son of John and Barbara (Yoder) Stoll. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Ora (425) March 8, 1924, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Ada—May 3, 1927, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Anna—September 21, 1930, Montgomery, Indiana

- 4. Wilmer-August 26, 1933, Monigomery, Indiana
- 5. Ida—May 5, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 425. ORA STOLL: (424) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of John, Jr., and Lydia (Wittmer) Stoll, was born March 8, 1924, at Montgomery. On November 23, 1944, he was married to Anna Stoll, at Montgomery. She was born September 22, 1923, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Victor J. and Soloma (Wittmer) Stoll, family No. (432). They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. Clara Louise—January 1, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 426. DAVID WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born February 11, 1904, at Montgomery. On January 31, 1924, he was married to Katie Stoll, at Montgomery. She was born April 19, 1902, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Amos and Mary (Wagler) Stoll. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Elmer (427)—February 14, 1925, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Wilmer—June 15, 1929, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Amos—May 15, 1932, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Ora—November 9, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 427. ELMER WITTMER: (426) Montgomery, Ind. Son of David and Katie (Stoll) Wittmer, was born Feb. 14, 1925, at Montgomery. On September 20, 1947, he was married to Viola Wagler, at Montgomery. She was born December 13, 1926, at Loogootee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Simon and Edith (Graber) Wagler. They are Mennonites. Elmer was in C. P. S. Camp from April 25, 1946, to January, 1947. Their children:
- 1. Glenda-March 15, 1946, Loogootee, Indiana
- 2. Betty Jean—April 30, 1948, Loogootee, Indiana
- 428. ROSA WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wttimer, was born March 14, 1906, at Littles, Indiana. On Feb.

24, 1927 she was married to Martin Knepp, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born November 26, 1898, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of Abraham and Anna (Brandenburger) Knepp. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Alta—February 15, 1928, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Melvin-January 6, 1931, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Johnnie-July 29, 1933, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Ray—October 17, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Willis-August 25, 1939, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Rosemary-November 20, 1942, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Lillie Catherine-November 15, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 8. Martin Jr.-March 14, 1948, Montgomery, Indiana
- 429. FANNIE WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born February 18, 1911, at Littles, Indiana. On Dec. 7, 1933, she was married to Fred Knepp, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born April 14, 1909, at Montgomery, and is a son of Abraham and Anna (Brandenburger) Knepp. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Anna Catherine—November 11, 1935, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Ellen-December 30, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Abraham-June 22, 1941, Montgomery, Ind. Died June 22, 1941
- 4. Martin Leroy—January 31, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Harry—May 2, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Ida Mae-March 27, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
- 430. KATIE WITTMER: (412) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Jacob G. and Katie (Lengacher) Wittmer, was born March 8, 1913, at Littles, Indiana. On March 4, 1934, she was married to John Wagler, Jr., at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born October 29, 1910, at Montgomery, and died on June 6, 1946. He was a son of John and Lovina (Graber) Wagler. Katie is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Johnny-November 28, 1941, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Rachel—February 9, 1944, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Lydia—May 15, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana

- 431. LYDIA LENGACHER: (396) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Anna (Schwartz) Lengacher, was born July 28, 1877, at Orrville, Ohio. On March 18, 1896, she was married to Peter R. Stoll, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born June 8, 1873, at Montgomery, and died on October 26, 1944. He was a son of John and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Stoll. Lydia is a member of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Victor J. (432) -March 18, 1897, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Henry (434)—October 2, 1898, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Lucy (435)—August 2, 1900, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Maggie (437)—June 2, 1903, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. John W. (438)—April 4, 1905, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Aaron (439) June 28, 1907, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Barbara (440)—March 21, 1909, Montgomery, Indiana
- 8. Katie—March 7, 1911, Montgomery, Ind. Died April 26, 1919
- 9. Rosa (441)—January 13, 1914, Mongomery, Indiana 10. Edna (442)—May 6, 1916, Montgomery, Indiana
- 11. Laveda (443)—August 2, 1918, Montgomery, Indiana
- 12. Fred (444)—September 10, 1921, Montgomery, Indiana
- 13. Elizabeth Ann (445)—February 6, 1924, Montgomery, Indiana
- 432. VICTOR J. STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Ind. Son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born March 18, 1897, at Montgomery, Indiana. On January 15, 1920, he was married to Soloma Wittmer, at Montgomery. She was born January 30, 1888, at Montgomery, and died on March 7, 1924. She was a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Knepp) Wittmer. Their child:
- 1. Anna (425)—September 22, 1923, Montgomery, Indiana

Victor J. Stoll married again on February 24, 1925, at Montgomery, Indiana, to Lydia Wittmer. She was born January 26, 1891, at Montgomery, and is a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Knepp) Wittmer. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Raymond W.—December 2, 1925, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Clara (433)—February 14, 1927, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Alvin V.—Sept. 12, 1928, Montgomery, Ind. Died Aug. 23, 1932
- 4. Lillie—January 16, 1930, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Howard J.—September 11, 1932, Montgomery, Indiana

- 433. CLARA STOLL: (432) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Victor J. and Lydia (Wittmer) Stoll, was born February 14, 1927, at Montgomery. On October 31, 1946, she was married to Cleatus Swartzentruber, at Montgomery. He was born April 17, 1927, at Loogootee, Ind., and is a son of John H. Swartzentruber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children:
- 434. HENRY STOLL: (431) Rensselaer, Indiana. Son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born Oct. 2, 1898, at Montgomery, Indiana. On October 22, 1923, he was married to Goldie Miller, at Kentland, Indiana. She was born July 19, 1905, at Fair Oaks, Indiana, and is a daughter of David D. and Mattie (Chupp) Miller. They are farming, and are Mennonites. They have two boys:
- 1. Paul-June 28, 1928, Rensselaer, Indiana
- 2. Dale-October 5, 1936, Rensselaer, Indiana
- 435. LUCY STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born August 2, 1900, at Montgomery, Indiana. On Dec. 25, 1919, she was married to Jacob Miller, at Montgomery. He was born May 2, 1899, at Montgomery, and is a son of Peter R. and Magdelena (Wagler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Henry P. (24)—October 12, 1921, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. David (436) March 6, 1923, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Martin—January 9, 1926, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Rosa Anna—February 24, 1929, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Mary Lou—December 4, 1931, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Lydia—June 1, 1934, Montgomery, Indiana
- 7. Magdelena—December 5, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
- 8. Donnie Eugene-July 9, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 436. DAVID MILLER: (435) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Lucy (Stoll) Miller, was born March 6, 1923, at Montgomery, Indiana. In December, 1945, he was married to Corene Wagler. She was born January

- 13, 1927, in Daviess County, Indiana, and is a daughter of Ben and Sarah (Stoll) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Robert Lee-January 3, 1947, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Marylin-May 12, 1948, Montgomery, Indiana
- 437. MAGGIE STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born June 2, 1903, at Montgomery. On December 20, 1922, she was married to Noah Miller, at Montgomery. He was born October 28, 1901, at Montgomery, Indiana, and is a son of Peter R. and Magdelena (Wagler) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Joseph—May 24, 1925, Montgomery, Ind. (Was in C. P. S. Camp 18 months)
 - 2. Amos—August 3, 1927, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 3. Elmer—January 3, 1929, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 4. Alva-May 18, 1931, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 5. Paul—August 24, 1932, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 6. John—April 5, 1935, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 7. Peter—November 8, 1938, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 8. Margaret—February 7, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 438. JOHN W. STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born April 4, 1905, at Montgomery, Indiana. On February 2, 1929, he was married to Fannie Yoder, in Elkhart County, Indiana. She is a daughter of Valentine D. and Sarah (Troyer) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 439. AARON STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born June 28, 1907, at Montgomery, Indiana. On January 18, 1934, he was married to Elizabeth Gingerich, at Montgomery. She was born February 24, 1912, and is a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich. They are

farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Delbert-April 5, 1935, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Willis-September 29, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Glenn-March 26, 1946, Montgomery, Indiana
- 440. BARBARA STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Ind. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born March 21, 1909, at Montgomery. On January 29, 1931, she was married to Joseph Lengacher, at Montgomery. He was born December 9, 1907, at Loogootee, Ind., and is a son of Simon, Sr., and Katie (Graber) Lengacher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Mervin Leroy-November 19, 1932, Loogootee, Indiana
- 2. Glenn Eugene-November 1, 1934, Loogootee, Indiana
- 3. Joe Junior-July 24, 1938, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Sylvia Marie—July 7, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
- 5. Edwin-July 30, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Harold Duane-April 22, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana
- 441. ROSA STOLL: (431) Washington, Ind. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born January 13, 1914, at Montgomery, Indiana. On February 7, 1935, she was married to Peter W. Graber, at Montgomery, Indiana. He was born September 15, 1911, at Montgomery, and is a son of Jackson and Fannie (Wagler) Graber. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Mary Catherine—February 29, 1936, Montgomery, Indiana
- 2. Harvey Donald-October 26, 1937, Montgomery, Indiana
- 3. Lydiann—December 23, 1938, Montgomery, Indiana
- 4. Dale—November 28, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana 5. Simon—April 21, 1942, Montgomery, Indiana
- 6. Pauline—June 23, 1944, Washington, Indiana
- 7. Alvis Eugene-June 29, 1945, Washington, Indiana
- 8. Richard Neal—May 3, 1947, Washington, Indiana
- 442. EDNA STOLL: (431) Odon, Indiana. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born May 6, 1916, at Montgomery, Indiana. On December 22, 1936,

she was married to Jacob R. Graber, at Montgomery, Ind. He was born June 18, 1917, and is a son of Jacob and Rosa (Richer) Graber. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:

- 1. Merle—November 29, 1937, Odon, Indiana
- 2. Richard—July 22, 1940, Odon, Indiana 3. Aaron—June 9, 1942, Odon, Indiana
- 4. Raymond—November 6, 1944, Odon, Indiana
- 443. LAVEDA STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born August 2, 1918, at Montgomery, Indiana. On Aug. 20, 1938, she was married to Ben Swartzentruber, at Montgomery. He was born March 23, 1918, at Montgomery, and is a son of Aaron and Barbara (Yoder) Swartzentruber. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Geneva-March 28, 1940, Montgomery, Indiana
 - 2. Ben Jr.—October 15, 1943, Montgomery, Indiana
- 444. FRED STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born September 10, 1921, at Montgomery. On August 4, 1942, he was married to Mary Wagler, at Montgomery. She was born June 6, 1924, at Loogootee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter E. and Lovina (Graber) Wagler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 445. ELIZABETH A. STOLL: (431) Montgomery, Indiana. Daughter of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born February 6, 1924, at Montgomery. On December 20, 1942, she was married to John Swartzentruber, at Montgomery. He was born September 25, 1923, at Montgomery, and is a son of Aaron and Barbara (Yoder) Swartzentruber. They are farming, and are Mennonites. They have one child:
 - 1. Kenneth Lee-October 28, 1945, Montgomery, Indiana

446. MARIA SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born June 27, 1838, near Belford, France. In the year 1860, she was married to Jacob Eicher, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 10, 1835, at Berne (names of parents not available). Jacob died on February 17, 1889, and Maria died on June 17, 1879. They were both members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. John J.—February 3, 1861, Berne, Ind. Died August 16, 1863
- 2. Peter J. (124)—Jan. 19, 1863, Berne, Ind. Died Nov. 19, 1934
- 3. Mary (447)—Nov. 24, 1864, Berne, Ind. Died October 14, 1939
- 4. Verina (375)—Oct. 3, 1866, Berne, Ind. Died June 19, 1941
- 5. Catherine (469)—Oct. 30, 1868, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 28, 1947
- 6. Barbara (476)—June 23, 1871, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 25, 1932
- 7. Jacob J. (145) August 5, 1873, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Joseph J. (384)—Oct. 21, 1877, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 26, 1918
- 9. Elizabeth (479) December 6, 1878, Berne, Indiana
- 447. MARY EICHER: (446) Sturgis, Mich. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, was born November 24, 1864, at Berne, Indiana, and died on Oct. 14, 1939. On May 8, 1890, she was married to Christian Stauffer. He was born August 1, 1858, and died on July 1, 1923. (Names of parents not available.) They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Elizabeth (448)—February 4, 1891, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Christian Jr. (377)—February 12, 1892, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jacob—July 3, 1893, Berne, Ind. Died April 29, 1920
- 4. Mary (453) January 19, 1895, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Fannie (69)—February 14, 1896, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Peter (458)—March 7, 1897, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Joseph (459)—September 4, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Lovina (460)—January 5, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Daniel (461)—April 26, 1902, Berne, Indiana 10. Henry (465)—April 29, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Margaret) (466) —July 8, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 12. Menno) Twins (467)—July 8, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 13. Katherine (468) -- May 13, 1908, Berne, Indiana

- 448. ELIZABETH STAUFFER: (447) Grabill, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born February 4, 1891, at Berne, Indiana. On November 5, 1912, she was married to Samuel S. Zehr, at Mylo, North Dakota. He was born March 19, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Michael and Anna (Lengacher) Zehr. Their children.
 - 1. Wilmer W.-August 26, 1913, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Mabel M. (449) March 14, 1916, Grabill, Indiana
 - 3. Henry H. (450)—April 22, 1918, Grabill, Indiana
 - 4. Michael M. (451)—November 16, 1919, Grabill, Indiana
- 5. Joel J.—February 14, 1921, Grabill, Indiana
- 6. Andrew A.—October 1, 1922, Grabill, Indiana
- 7. Mary M. (452)—November 9, 1923, Grabill, Indiana
- 8. Elmer E.—April 18, 1925, Grabill, Indiana
- 9. Raymond R.—Nov. 15, 1926, Grabill, Ind. Died January 7, 1929
- 10. Samuel S. Jr.—October 12, 1929, Grabill, Indiana
- 449. MABEL M. ZEHR: (448) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Zehr, was born March 14, 1916, at Grabill, Indiana. On April 9, 1946, she was married to John H. Leavitt. He was born December 16, 1921, and is a son of John and Mary (Suffiel) Leavitt. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Carol Joann—January 6, 1939, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Gary Lee-December 14, 1946, Stryker, Ohio
- 3. Darlene Frances-September 9, 1948, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 450. HENRY H. ZEHR: (448) Grabill, Ind. Son of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Zehr, was born April 22, 1918, at Grabill, Indiana. On July 13, 1939, he was married to Emma Lengacher, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born December 4, 1917, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Jacob and Barbara Lengacher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 451. MICHAEL M. ZEHR: (448) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Zehr, was born November 16, 1919, at Grabill, Indiana. On March 21, 1942, he was married to Mabel Crossgrove, at Grabill,

Indiana. She was born March 31, 1921, at Archbold, O., and is a daughter of Jacob T. and Edna (Wyse) Crossgrove. They are decorators, and are Mennonites. Their children:

- 1. Jerold Lee-January 9, 1943, Grabill, Indiana
- 2. James Lemar-March 7, 1944, Grabill, Indiana
- 3. Joyce Elaine-September 26, 1946, Grabill, Indiana
- 452. MARY M. ZEHR: (448) Hicksville, O. Daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Zehr, was born November 9, 1923, at Grabill, Indiana. On August 25, 1943, she was married to Omer Liechty, at Grabill, Ind. He was born March 5, 1924, at Grabill, and is a son of Silas and Sarah Liechty. They are farming, and are Mennonites. Their children:
- 1. Louis Jean-August 22, 1944, Hicksville, Ohio
- 2. Janie Marie-September 15, 1946, Hicksville, Ohio
- 453. MARY STAUFFER: (447) Topeka, Indiana. Daughter of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born January 19, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On November 5, 1913, she was married to David D. Zehr, at Nottawa, Michigan. He was born December 10, 1891, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Michael and Anna (Lengacher) Zehr. David is a carpenter, and they are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Verna (454) January 31, 1915, Grabill, Indiana
- 2. Vergil H. (378)—April 7, 1916, Grabill, Indiana
- 3. Amos D. (455)—November 3, 1918, Grabill, Indiana
- 4. Joseph D. (456)—December 20, 1920, Grabill, Indiana
- 5. Lovina—January 5, 1923, Grabill, Ind. Died February 7, 1932
- 6. David Jr. (457)—January 12, 1924, Grabill, Indiana
- 7. Effie—August 15, 1926, Grabill, Indiana
- 8. Menno—January 2, 1930, Hicksville, Ohio
- 9. Mary Ellen-August 27, 1933, Sherwood, Ohio
- 10. Jerome—August 22, 1936, Sherwood, Ohio
- 454. VERNA ZEHR: (453) Hicksville, Ohio. Daughter of David D. and Mary (Stauffer) Zehr, was born January 31, 1915, at Grabill, Indiana. On October 24, 1935, she was married to Roman R. Miller, Jr., in De-

fiance County, Ohio. He was born July 2, 1912, in Holmes County, Ohio, and is a son of Roman J. and Mary (Coblentz) Miller. They are farming, and are Conservatives. Their children:

- 1. Shirley Ann-April 29, 1937, Hicksville, Ohio
- 2. Marvin Lee-April 8, 1938, Hicksville, Ohio
- 3. David Roman-June 25, 1944, Hicksville, Ohio
- 455. AMOS D. ZEHR: (453) Topeka, Indiana. Son of David D. and Mary (Stauffer) Zehr, was born November 3, 1918, at Grabill, Indiana. On May, 1941, he was married to Fannie Farmwald, at Leo, Indiana. She was born April 12, 1919, and is a daughter of Andrew and Lydiann (Detweiler) Farmwald. Amos is a painter, and they are Mennonites. Their child:
- 1. Thomas Wayne—May 6, 1942, Hicksville, Ohio. Died May 6, 1942
- 456. JOSEPH D. ZEHR: (453) Topeka, Indiana. Son of David D. and Mary (Stauffer) Zehr, was born Dec. 20, 1920, at Grabill, Indiana. On March 9, 1946, he was married to Amanda Stoltzfus, at Joann, Pennsylvania. She was born May 28, 1920, at Joann, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Stoltzfus. Joseph is a carpenter, and they are Mennonites. No children.
- 457. DAVID ZEHR, JR.: (453) Ligioner, Indiana. Son of David D. and Mary (Stauffer) Zehr, was born January 12, 1924, at Grabill, Indiana. On May 20, 1945, he was married to Fannie Mae Yoder, at Lagrange, Ind. She was born July 11, 1927, at Nappanee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Millie (Schmucker) Yoder. David is a carpenter, and they are Conservatives. No children.
- 458. PETER STAUFFER: (447) Millersburg, Ind. Son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born March 7, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On December 25, 1924, he was married to Amanda Stoltzfus, at Smoketown,

Pennsylvania. She was born September 3, 1902, at Atglen, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Ezra and Anna (Kauffman) Stoltzfus. Peter is a farmer, and carpenter. They are members of the King Church. Their children:

- 1. Mary Elizabeth—June 12, 1926, Smoketown, Pa.
- 2. Verna Mae (458A)—August 14, 1928, Smoketown, Pa.
- 3. Anna Belle-February 21, 1930, Witmer, Pa.
- 4. Christian—August 8, 1931, Witmer, Pa. 5. Melvin—January 14, 1935, Gap, Pa.
- 6. Ruth Arlene—September 30, 1937, Gap, Pa.
- 7. Elsie Marie-June 23, 1940, Gap, Pa.
- 8. Marion Elaine—October 11, 1941, Gap, Pa.
- 458A. VERNA M. STAUFFER: (458) Goshen, Ind. Daughter of Peter and Amanda (Stoltzfus) Stauffer, was born August 14, 1928, at Smoketown, Pennsylvania. On October 2, 1948, she was married to Simon Swartzentruber, at Millersburg, Indiana. He was born June 28, 1928, at Goshen, Indiana, and is a son of Lewis and Naomi (Miller) Swartzentruber. Simon drives a bread truck, and they are Conservatives. No children.
- 459. JOSEPH STAUFFER: (447) Centerville, Mich. Son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born Sept. 4, 1898, at Berne, Ind. On August 16, 1923, he was married to Elizabeth Bontrager. She was born July 11, 1904, and is a daughter of David S. and Nancy (Stutzman) Bontrager. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children.
 - 1. David—December 16, 1924. Died December 16, 1924
 - 2. Melvin—September 19, 1926
 - 3. Henry—February 14, 1928
 - 4. Clarence—May 8, 1929
 - 5. Ernest—May 15, 1933
 - 6. Harley-December 21, 1942
- 460. LOVINA STAUFFER: (447) Topeka, Indiana Daughter of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born January 5, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On March 28, 1926, she was married to Samuel W. Miller. He was born

December 23, 1902, and is a son of William M. and Polly (Bontrager) Miller. Samuel is a farmer and a carpenter. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:

- 1. Mary Alice (593) May 17, 1927, White Pigeon, Michigan
- 2. Wilber-December 19, 1928, White Pigeon, Michigan
- 3. Freeman—August 8, 1931, Topeka, Indiana
- 4. Orla—November 18, 1933, Topeka, Indiana 5. Glen—December 22, 1936, Topeka, Indiana

- 6. Samuel Jr.—June 21, 1939, Topeka, Indiana7. Anna Marie—December 19, 1941, Topeka, Indiana
- 8. Perry-November 2, 1943, Topeka, Indiana
- 9. Irene-June 14, 1946, Topeka, Indiana
- 461. DANIEL STAUFFER: (447) Woodburn, Ind. Son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born April 26, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On February 24, 1924, he was married to Anna Zehr, at New Haven, Indiana. She was born October 14, 1905, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Rosa (Graber) Zehr. Daniel is a painter, and they are members of the King Church. Their children:
 - 1. Martin—Aug. 4, 1924, New Haven, Ind. Died June 15, 1933
- 2. Menno (462)—May 17, 1926, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Margaret (463)—March 13, 1928, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Verna (464)—August 8, 1929, Mark Center, Ohio
- 5. Melvin-May 11, 1931, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Christian—November 28, 1932, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Rosa Mae-June 2, 1938, Hicksville, Ohio
- 462. MENNO STAUFFER: (461) Woodburn, Ind. Son of Daniel and Anna (Zehr) Stauffer, was born May 17, 1926, at New Haven, Indiana. On May 4, 1947, he was married to Amanda Sommers, at Hartville, Ohio. (Records of her birth and parents not available.) They are Conservatives. Their child:
 - 1. Ronald Ray—March 27, 1948, Woodburn, Indiana
- 463. MARGARET STAUFFER: (461) Woodburn, Indiana. Daughter of Daniel and Anna (Zehr) Stauffer, was born March 13, 1928, at New Haven, Indiana. On February 11, 1947, she was married to Eli D. Beachy, at

Sarasota, Florida. He was born January 31, 1925, at Millersburg, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel and Susan (Miller) Beachy. Eli is a farmer and carpenter. They are members of the Conservative Church. Their child:

- 1. Dennis Lee-March 11, 1948, Woodburn, Indiana
- 464. VERNA STAUFFER: (461) New Haven, Ind. Daughter of Daniel and Anna (Zehr) Stauffer, was born August 8, 1929, at Mark Center, Ohio. On December 15, 1945, she was married to Mervin Lengacher, at Woodburn, Indiana. He was born June 16, 1924, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Amos and Emma (Delagrange) Lengacher. Mervin is a carpenter, and they are members of the Conservative Church. Their children:
- . 1. Janet Darlene—October 25, 1946, Woodburn, Indiana
 - 2. Leila Kay—April 24, 1948, New Haven, Indiana
 - 465. HENRY STAUFFER: (447) Gordonville, Pa. Son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born April 29, 1904, at Berne, Indiana. On February 1, 1934, he was married to Marian Fiester. She was born October 24, 1914, and is a daughter of Milton P. and Minnie E. (Sweikert) Fiester. Henry is a railroad employee, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Henry Jr.—February 2, 1935
 - 2. Kenneth Daniel-May 7, 1936
 - 3. Sherman Christian—November 3, 1939
 - 4. David Leroy—April 3, 1941
 - 5. Samuel Milton-May 20, 1942
 - 466. MARGARET STAUFFER: (447) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born July 8, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On June 15, 1926, she was married to Levi Troyer. He was born November 17, 1905, at Midland, Michigan, and is a son of David and Fanny (Schmucker) Troyer. Levi is a painter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Clayton Eugene-January 1, 1929, New Haven, Indiana
 - 2. Fern Marie-May 2, 1930, New Haven, Indiana

- 3. Marvin Byron) October 20, 1934, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Maxine Sharon) Twins—October 20, 1934, New Haven, Indiana
- 467. MENNO STAUFFER: (447) Soudersburg, Pa. Son of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born July 8, 1906, at Berne, Indiana. On February 23, 1933, he was married to Lena Kennel. She was born May 29, 1911, at Atglen, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Joseph G. and Anna (Mast) Kennel. Menno is a carpenter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Shirley Ann-November 18, 1934, Soudersburg, Pa.
 - 2. Charlette Romaine—May 24, 1936, Soudersburg, Pa.
- 468. KATHERINE STAUFFER: (447) Spencerville, Indiana. Daughter of Christian and Mary (Eicher) Stauffer, was born May 13, 1908, at Berne, Indiana. On March 13, 1930, she was married to Amos D. Schmucker. He was born June 14, 1906, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel D. and Mary (Zehr) Schmucker. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth—January 5. 1931
 - 2. Wilbur—June 8, 1932
 - 3. Christian—October 20, 1935

 - Mary—May 20, 1938
 Amos Jr.—October 7, 1939
 - 6. Martin—March 11, 1942
 - 7. Daniel—July 5, 1944
- 469. CATHERINE EICHER: (446) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, was born October 30, 1868, at Berne, Indiana. On November 16, 1893, she was married to Noah Nussbaum, at Berne, Indiana. He was born May 13, 1872, at Berne, Indiana, and died in December, 1924. He was a son of John Nuss-Nussbaum. Catherine died on February 28, 1947. They were members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Noah was a Deacon for many years. Their children:
 - 1. John (470)—January 15, 1895, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Mary (471)—April 9, 1896, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Elizabeth (474)—July 20, 1898, Berne, Indiana

- 4. Rachel (376)—May 30, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Katherine (475)—December 4, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Fanny (381)—October 19, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 470. JOHN NUSSBAUM: (469) New Haven, Ind. Son of Noah and Catherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, was born January 15, 1895, at Berne, Indiana. On October 17, 1926, he was married to Rosena Schwartz. She was born April 12, 1903, and is a daughter of Joseph and Barbara (Kemp) Schwartz. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. They have no children.
- 471. MARY NUSSBAUM: (469) New Haven, Ind. Daughter of Noah and Catherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, was born April 9, 1896, at Berne, Indiana. On January 3, 1918, she was married to Peter Eicher, at Burr Oak, Mich. He was born June 29, 1893, at New Haven, Indiana, and is a son of Andrew and Catherine (Graber) Eicher. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
- 1. Noah N. (472)—January 13, 1919, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 2. Andrew N. (82)—October 9, 1920, New Haven, Indiana
- 3. Joseph N. (473) January 25, 1924, New Haven, Indiana
- 4. Katherine N.-May 2, 1926, New Haven, Indiana
- 5. Menno N.—September 14, 1927, New Haven, Indiana
- 6. Benjamin N.-January 17, 1929, New Haven, Indiana
- 7. Amos N.—July 6, 1931, New Haven, Indiana
- 8. David N.—February 10, 1933, New Haven, Ind. Died Jan. 20, 1935
- 9. Sarah N.—April 30, 1936, New Haven, Indiana
- 472. NOAH N. EICHER: (471) New Haven, Indiana. Son of Peter and Mary (Nussbaum) Eicher, was born January 13, 1919, at Burr Oak, Michigan. On January 9, 1947, he was married to Katie Y. Beiler, at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born March 24, 1916, at Ronks, Pennsylvania, and is a daughter of Jacob and Fannie Beiler. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their child:
- 1. Mary Ann-November 7, 1947, New Haven, Indiana

- 473. JOSEPH N. EICHER: (471) Grabill, Indiana. Son of Peter and Mary (Nussbaum)) Eicher was born January 25, 1924, at New Haven, Indiana. On November 2, 1944, he was married to Mary Miller, at Grabill, Ind. She was born September 4, 1924, at Grabill, and is a daughter of Noah and Barbara (Stoll) Miller. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Ruth Ann-August 27, 1945, Grabill, Indiana
 - 2. Barbara Rebecca-March 24, 1947, Grabill, Indiana
- 474. ELIZABETH NUSSBAUM: (469) Burr Oak, Mich. Daughter of Noah and Catherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, was born July 20, 1898, at Berne, Ind. On Nov. 18, 1928, she was married to Leo Currier, at Burr Oak, Mich. He was born October 23, 1897, and is a son of Oscar and Stella Currier. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. John-August 19, 1929, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 2. William—December 27, 1931, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 3. Mary-February 24, 1932, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 4. Elvina—June 4, 1933, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 5. Samuel—June 4, 1935, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 6. Paul—December 5, 1939, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 7. Catherine—September 10, 1940, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 475. KATHERINE NUSSBAUM: (469) Burr Oak, Michigan. Daughter of Noah and Catherine (Eicher) Nussbaum, was born December 4, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On May 1, 1927, she was married to Daniel J. Schwartz, at Burr Oak, Michigan. He was born March 27, 1907, and is a son of Joseph and Barbara (Kemp) Schwartz. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Simon—April 17, 1928, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 2. Henry-January 22, 1930, Sherwood, Ohio
 - 3. Mary-March 23, 1933, Sherwood, Ohio
 - 4. Daniel Jr.—December 30, 1934, Sherwood, Ohio
 - 5. Joseph—November 20, 1938, Burr Oak, Michigan
 - 6. David-April 6, 1944, Burr Oak, Michigan

- 476. BARBARA EICHER: (446) Fort Wayne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, was born June 23, 1871, at Berne, Indiana, and died on Feb. 25, 1932. In the year 1897, she was married to Labanah Elmer Myers. He was born January 6, 1873, and died on November 14, 1936. (Full information not available.) Their children:
- 1. Mary Ellen (140)—October 16, 1898, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. John Eicher (477)—September 2, 1902, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. Labanah Jacob (478)—Feb. 1, 1904, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Died May 30, 1939
- 4. Ralph Victor—December 29, 1907, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 477. JOHN E. MYERS: (476) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Labanah E. and Barbara (Eicher) Myers, was born September 2, 1902, and was married to Lavan Smith. (Full records not available.) Their children:
- 1. Ralph-January 17, 1934, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. John Elmer—August 24, 1935, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. Mary Ellen-September, 1940, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 478. LABANAH J. MYERS: (476) Elwell, Michigan. Son of Labanah E. and Barbara (Eicher) Myers, was born February 1, 1904, and was married to Edith Ann DeHart, on January 30, 1926. She was born December 11, 1906, in Isabella County, Michigan, and is a daughter of Ernest and Lillian (Bellinger) DeHart. Labanah J. Myers died on May 30, 1939, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their children:
- 1. Robert Lee-January 15, 1929, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 2. Jean Lillian—January 10, 1931, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. John Elmer—December 18, 1932, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Edith Ann (DeHart) Myers married again on Jan. 5, 1946, to Amber Nathan Robart. He was born August 25, 1906, and is a son of John E. and Nora (Johnson) Robart. No children.

479. ELIZABETH EICHER: (446) Sturgis, Mich. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Schwartz) Eicher, was born December 6, 1879, at Berne, Indiana. She was mar-

ried to Adolph G. Schragg, at Berne, Indiana, in the year 1896. He was born February 8, 1869, in Ohio, and died on October 20, 1928. He was a son of John and Anna (Lantz) Schragg. Their religion: Non-denominal. Their children:

- 1. Mary C. (480) August 18, 1897, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Adella C. (483)—July 11, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 3. John William (487)—April 29, 1902, Bluffton, Ohio
- 4. Anna B. (489)—January 24, 1904, Bluffton, Ohio
- 5. Josephine M. (490)—May 30, 1906, Bluffton, Ohio
- 6. Adolph Victor—March 27, 1908, Bluffton, Ohio
- 7. Leonard D. (491) July 7, 1910, Bluffton, Ohio
- 8. Angus J. (492)—August 21, 1912, Bluffton, Ohio
- 9. Menno Sylvester—Jan. 3, 1915, Bluffton, Ohio. Died Jan. 3, 1915
- 10. Maynard Woodrow—Dec. 3, 1916, Sturgis, Mich. Died Dec. 10, 1916
- 11. Maxine Angeline-Nov. 27, 1918, Sturgis, Mich. Died Dec. 15, 1918
- 480. MARY C. SCHRAGG: (479) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born August 18, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On June 8, 1918, she was married to Emil E. Klopfenstein, at Burr Oak, Michigan. He was born July 15, 1888, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Jacob and Rachel (Neuenschwander) Klopfenstein. Emil works on railroad, and they are non-denominal. Their children:
 - 1. Cleo Ervin—April 15, 1919, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Oct. 23, 1919
- 2. Pauline Marie—Sept. 22, 1920, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Sept. 22, 1920
- 3. Clinton Ray)—May 15, 1922, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 4. Clayton Roy) Twins (481)—May 15, 1922, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 5. Maxine Jo (482)—February 18, 1924, Burr Oak, Michigan
- 6. Alice Barbara—Jan. 2, 1932, Burr Oak, Mich. Died Jan. 2, 1932
- 481. CLAYTON R. KLOPFENSTEIN: (480) Burr Oak, Michigan. Son of Emil E. and Mary C. (Schragg) Klopfenstein, was born May 15, 1922, at Burr Oak, Mich. On May 15, 1943, he was married to June E. Lewis, at Sturgis, Michigan. She was born February 27, 1923, at Centerville, Michigan, and is a daughter of Marcus and Ethel (Bowersox) Lewis. They are farming, and are non-denominal. Their children:
- 1. Kenneth Lee—July 13, 1944, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Jeanne Ann—June 29, 1945, Sturgis, Michigan

- 482. MAXINE JO KLOPFENSTEIN: (480) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Emil E. and Mary C. (Schragg) Klopfenstein, was born February 18, 1924, at Burr Oak, Michigan. On July 30, 1943, she was married to Paul H. Barnell, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born January 9, 1923, at Sturgis, Michigan, and is a son of Ralph and Leona (Calvier) Barnell. Paul is a factory worker, and they are non-denominal. They have one child:
- 1. David Allen-August 10, 1946, Sturgis, Michigan
- 483. ADELLA C. SCHRAGG: (479) Sturgis, Mich. Daughter of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born July 11, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On August 4, 1919, she was married to Stewart Slingerland, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born July 31, 1899, at Burr Oak, Mich., and is a son of Alison and Mary (Lovejay) Slingerland. Stewart is a factory worker, and they are non-denominal. Their children:
- 1. Alison Richard (484)—April 15, 1920, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Carmen Elaine (485)—October 12, 1921, Sturgis, Michigan
- 3. Wilda Marie (486)—June 11, 1926, Sturgis, Michigan
- 484. ALISON R. SLINGERLAND: (483) Sturgis, Michigan. Son of Stewart and Adella C. (Schragg) Slingerland, was born April 15, 1920, at Sturgis. On February 15, 1941, he was married to Patricia Ann Seeley, at Sturgis. She was born May 1, 1923, at Flint, Michigan, and is a daughter of Eugene and Katherine (Nye) Sampe. Alison is a plumber, and they are non-denominal. Their child:
- 1. David Earl—February 13, 1942, Sturgis, Michigan
- 485. CARMEN E. SLINGERLAND: (483) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Stewart and Adella C. (Schragg) Slingerland, was born October 12, 1921, at Sturgis, Mich. On January 28, 1938, she was married to Leo Binkley, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born May 15, 1918, at Sturgis, and is a son of Ed and Izola (Deal) Binkley. Leo is a

factory worker, and they are non-denominal. Leo was in service from June 21, 1944, to November 29, 1945. Their children:

- 1. Eddie Stuart—August 30, 1939, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Jackie Richard-March 2, 1942, Sturgis, Michigan
- 3. Sharlyn Kay—September 23, 1943, Coldwater, Michigan
- 486. WILDA M. SLINGERLAND: (483) Howe, Ind. Daughter of Stewart and Adella C. (Schragg) Slingerland, was born June 11, 1926, at Sturgis, Michigan. On December 9, 1945, she was married to Don M. Tifft, at Manistee, Michigan. He was born August 19, 1924, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, and is a son of Merritt and Edith (Fox) Tifft. Don is a contractor, and they are non-denominational. Don was in service from Dec. 8, 1941, to December 20, 1945. Their child:
- 1. Leslie Karilyn-May 1, 1946, Sturgis, Michigan
- 487. JOHN W. SCHRAGG: (479) Centerville, Mich. Son of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born April 29, 1902, at Bluffton, Ohio. On March 9, 1922, he was married to Hazel Gertrude Rosine, at Centerville, Michigan. She was born November 13, 1902, and is a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Milsop) Rosine. John is a cement block manufacturer at Centerville, Michigan. Their children:
 - 1. Edmond William (488)—November 24, 1922, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 2. Robert Charles—July 18, 1924, Sturgis, Mich. (In service for 31 months)
 - 3. Victor Eugene—March 11, 1926, Sturgis, Michigan. (In service for 33 months)
 - 4. James LeRoy—Sept. 22, 1929, Sturgis, Mich. Died Jan. 21, 1946
 - 5. John Laurence—April 7, 1932, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 6. Franklin David—February 18, 1934, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 7. Carlyle Alan—October 27, 1940, Sturgis, Michigan
 - 8. Ireta May—May 11, 1942, Sturgis, Michigan
- 488. EDMON W. SCHRAGG: (487) Sturgis, Mich. Son of John W. and Hazel G. (Rosine) Schragg, was born November 24, 1922, at Sturgis, Michigan. On October 4, 1947, he was married to Doris Royer. She was born

March 15, 1926, and is a daughter of D. B. and Winnie Verl (Weaver) Royer. Edmond works in his father's Cement Block Mfg. Co., and Doris is a nurse in the Sturgis hospital. Edmond was in the Atomic Bomb Service for 18 months. No children.

- 489. ANNA B. SCHRAGG: (479) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born January 24, 1904, at Bluffton, Ohio. On Nov. 27, 1921, she was married to George H. Osbon, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born May 12, 1902, at Sturgis, Mich., and is a son of George and Ardine (Carter) Osbon. George is a factory worker. Their children:
- 1. Willa Jean—March 1, 1924, Sturgis, Michigan
- 2. Jerold David-November 28, 1930, Sturgis, Michigan
- 490. JOSEPHINE M. SCHRAGG: (479) Sturgis, Michigan. Daughter of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born May 30, 1906, at Bluffton, Ohio. On July 11, 1925, she was married to Richard C. Hills, at Sturgis, Michigan. He was born May 26, 1906, at Sturgis, and is a son of Irvin and Mabel (Armstrong) Hills. Richard is a factory worker, and they are non-denominal. No children.
- 491. LEONARD D. SCHRAGG: (479) Colon, Mich. Son of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born July 7, 1910, at Bluffton, Ohio. On February 10, 1934, he was married to Maxine Gest, at Sturgis, Mich. She was born June 8, 1916, at Burr Oak, Michigan, and is a daughter of Ernest and Hazel (Pinney) Gest. Leonard is a contractor, and they are non-denominal. No children.
- 492. AUGUS J. SCHRAGG: (479) Sturgis, Mich. Son of Adolph G. and Elizabeth (Eicher) Schragg, was born August 21, 1912, at Bluffton, Ohio. On July 16, 1946, he was married to Henriette Chevraux, at Sturgis,

Michigan. She was born November 14, 1913, at Paris, France. (Parents' names not available.) Augus is a contractor, and they are non-denominal. No children.

- 493. BARBARA SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born May 7, 1840, near Belford, France, and died on August 28, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On June 5, 1862, she was married to Frank Mazelin, at Berne, Indiana. He was born December 15, 1837, at Menilot, France, and died on April 9, 1919, at Berne, Indiana. He was a son of Peter and Theresa (Ethene) Mazelin. Frank and Barbara Mazelin are both buried in the Hilty Cemetery, three miles north of Berne. At the time of their death, they were both members of the Amish Christian Church. Their children:
 - 1. Daniel (494) -May 15, 1863, Berne, Ind. Died January 6, 1946
 - 2. Mary (506) —June 22, 1865, Berne, Ind. Died Nov. 4, 1927
 - 3. Peter F. (512)—July 4, 1867, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 4, 1944
 - 4. David F. (513)—July 27, 1869, Berne, Ind. Died April 22, 1947
 - 5. Anna (517)—April 2, 1871, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Catherine (523)—February 28, 1873, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. John F. (531)—February 15, 1875, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Elizabeth (532)—March 31, 1877, Berne, Ind. Died Aug. 14, 1935
 - 9. Lena (537)—Sept. 3, 1879, Berne, Ind. Died June 20, 1905
- 494. DANIEL MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Indiana. Son of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born May 15, 1863, at Berne, Indiana, and died on January 6, 1946. On December 10, 1891, he was married to Catherine Lengacher, at Grabill, Indiana. She was born March 24, 1869, at Grabill, Indiana, and died on August 10, 1944. She was a daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Schwartz) Lengacher. They were both members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
 - 1. Margaret D. (495)—February 6, 1893, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Jacob D. (499)—Oct. 26, 1894, Berne, Ind. Died March 11, 1936
 - 3. David D.-March 10, 1898, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Peter D.—Sept. 14, 1899, Berne, Ind. Died January 3, 1902
 - 5. John K. (503)—February 27, 1901, Berne, Indiana

- 6. Barbara D. (351)—February 23, 1903, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Noah D. (504)—April 10, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Benjamin D. (505)—May 16, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Martha D.—April 3, 1909, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Leona D.-August 27, 1911, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Amos D.—Nov. 20, 1913, Berne, Ind. Died May 27, 1914
- 495. MARGARET D. MAZELIN: (494) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, was born February 6, 1893, at Berne, Indiana. On April 8, 1917, she was married to Samuel D. Nussbaum, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 30, 1891, at Berne, and is a son of David C. and Marian (Habegger) Nussbaum. Besides farming, Samuel does carpenter work. They are members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leo Lester (496)—June 27, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Elmer Noah—Sept. 2, 1920, Monroe, Ind. (Was in service from November 17, 1942, to March 31, 1946)
- 3. Alvin Amos (497)—July 1, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. David Milo (498) February 19, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Reuben Daniel-February 1, 1926, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Victor Ernest-March 22, 1928, Monroe, Ind. Died Sept. 24, 1937
- 7. Carl Menno—February 9, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
- 496. LEO L. NUSSBAUM: (495) Decatur, Indiana. Son of Samuel D. and Margaret D. (Mazelin) Nussbaum, was born June 27, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On November 25, 1942, he was married to Janet Nell Gladfelter, at Berne, Indiana. She was born March 26, 1924, at Bliss, Idaho, and is a daughter of Carl S. and Susan (Anderson) Gladfelter. Leo was in Army from December 3, 1942, to February 14, 1946. Their children:
- 1. Felicity Ann-August 12, 1944, Dayton, Ohio
- 2. Luther James—January 13, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 497. ALVIN A. NUSSBAUM: (495) Berne, Indiana. Son of Samuel D. and Margaret D. (Mazelin) Nussbaum, was born July 1, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On July 11, 1942, he was married to Maxine E. Meyer, at Berne, Ind. She was born August 1, 1923, at Andrews, Indiana, and

is a daughter of John A. and Lena (Schenkel) Meyer. Alvin was in Army from December 3, 1942, to March 31, 1946. Their children:

- 1. Ronda Sue-August 19, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Nira Jo-March 25, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 498. DAVID M. NUSSBAUM: (495) Berne, Indiana. Son of Samuel D. and Margaret D. (Mazelin) Nussbaum, was born February 19, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana. On September 12, 1944, he was married to Violet Yoder, at Berne, Indiana. She was born September 2, 1923, at Berne, and is a daughter of Chancy and Lillian B. (Bohren) Yoder. David was in Army from September 20, 1944, to September 2, 1946. Their child:
 - 1. Carol Louise-December 23, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 499. JACOB D. MAZELIN: (494) Fort Wayne, Ind. Son of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, was born October 26, 1894, at Berne, Indiana, and died on March 11, 1936, at Berne, Indiana. On April 8, 1920, he was married to Florence V. King, at Berne. She was born August 26, 1894, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and is the foster daughter of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, family No. (517). Their children:
 - 1. Kathryn Anna (500)—August 7, 1921, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Raymond Rudolph (501)—November 16, 1923, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Mary Magdalena (502)—July 24, 1926, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Cora Jeanette-April 2, 1929, Berne, Ind. Died April 15, 1930
 - 5. Rebecca Louise—April 30, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Daniel Dailey—February 26, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 500. KATHRYN A. MAZELIN: (499) Bluffton, Ind. Daughter of Jacob D. and Florence V. (King) Mazelin, was born August 7, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On August 12, 1939, she was married to Dale Leveral Campbell, at Covington, Kentucky. He was born March 20, 1919, at Bluffton, Indiana, and is a son of H. Virgil and Mary (Schell) Campbell. Dale is a truck driver, and he also served in the Army of World War II. Their children:

- 1. Richard Lee-January 21, 1940, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Jackie Ray-July 16, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Billy Dean—January 9, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Patricia Ann-April 25, 1944, Bluffton, Indiana
- 5. Claudia Dianne—April 12, 1945, Bluffton, Indiana
- 501. RAYMOND R. MAZELIN: (499) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Son of Jacob D. and Florence V. (King) Mazelin, was born November 16, 1923, at Berne, Indiana. On February 5, 1948, he was married to Mary Johnson, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born on July 27, 1927, and is a daughter of Leonard and Mary M. (Barr) Johnson. Raymond is employed as a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He also served in World War II. Their child:
- 1. Linda Sue—September 17, 1948, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 502. MARY M. MAZELIN: (499) Bluffton, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob D. and Florence V. (King) Mazelin, was born July 24, 1926, at Berne, Indiana. On January 31, 1944, she was married to David Clinton Pearson, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born January 30, 1925, at Mooreland, Indiana, and is a son of Clinton and Ruth (Bradford) Pearson. David served in World War II. Their child:
- 1. Donald Eugene—August 25, 1944, Bluffton, Indiana
- 503. JOHN K. MAZELIN: (494) Berne, Ind. Son of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, was born February 27, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. On August 9, 1931, he was married to Lena C. Amstutz. She was born Sept. 28, 1907, at Berne, and is a daughter of John C. and Mary (Kneubühler) Amstutz. John is a sheet metal worker and specializes in heating, ventilating and roofing. They are members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
 - 1. Walter Daniel-December 5, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Sylvia Jean—April 1, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 504. NOAH D. MAZELIN: (494) Berne, Ind. Son of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, was born

April 10, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On November 29, 1931, he was married to Martha L. Habegger, at Monroe, Ind. She was born March 26, 1909, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a daughter of Daniel H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, family No. (537). Noah is a carpenter, and they are members of the A. C. Church. No children.

- 505. BENJAMIN D. MAZELIN: (494) Berne, Ind. Son of Daniel and Catherine (Lengacher) Mazelin, was born May 16, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On May 12, 1935, he was married to Naomi L. Schwartz. She was born October 31, 1912, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob J. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, family No. (546). Benjamin is a farmer, and they are members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
- 1. Harry James-December 20, 1936, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Roy Stanley-March 30, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 506. MARY MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born June 22, 1865, at Berne, Indiana. On November 27, 1884, she was married to Peter Steury. He was born Sept. 25, 1861, at Canton Bern, Switzerland, and was a son of John and Anna (Lengacher) Steury. Peter died on February 18, 1927, and Mary died on November 4, 1927. They were farmers, and were members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
 - 1. John-April 24, 1886, Berne, Ind. Died May 28, 1913
 - 2. David P. (346)—November 6, 1887, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Daniel P. (339)—January 20, 1890, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Christian P. (345)—January 21, 1892, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Peter P. Jr. (507)—October 6, 1894, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Joel P. (508)—October 27, 1895, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Sarah—Dec. 13, 1898, Berne, Ind. Died March 24, 1901
 - 8. Menno P. (509)—February 5, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Rachel P. (510) August 29, 1903, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Albert Edwin (511)—November 15, 1907, Berne, Indiana
- 507. PETER P. STEURY, JR.: (506) Danville, Ill. Son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, was born Oct.

6, 1894, at Berne, Indiana. On April 14, 1923, he was married to Opal Faye Hauk. She was born December 24, 1900, at Swayzee, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jefferson and Cora (Hood) Hauk. Peter is employed as traffic manager of a large creamery in Danville. He also served as a solder in World War I, from December 3, 1917, to April 1, 1919. They are members of the First Baptist Church of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their children:

- 1. Betty Lou-Feb. 20, 1924, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Died Aug. 28, 1927
- 2. Donald Paul-October 11, 1925, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- 3. Richard Eugene-March 31, 1929, Danville, Illinois
- 508. JOEL P. STEURY: (506) Grand Rapids, Mich. Son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, was born Oct. 27, 1896, at Berne, Indiana. On January 24, 1926, he was married to Rosemary Harris, at Lansing, Michigan. She was born August 4, 1900, at Vestaburg, Michigan, and is a daughter of Fred and Rosetta (Kuster) Harris. Joel is an inspector for the Burroughs Adding Machine Co. He also served in the Army of the First World War from September 1, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Their children:
- 1. Corrine Frances—November 22, 1926, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 2. JoAnn Loree—April 29, 1930, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 3. Joel Douglass—September 27, 1932, Grand Rapids, Michigan
- 509. MENNO P. STEURY: (506) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, was born Feb. 5, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. On August 12, 1928, he was married to Rosina L. Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born March 5, 1905, and died on January 21, 1944, and was a daughter of Jacob J. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, family No. (546). Their children:
 - 1. Palmer Roy-February 21, 1930, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Mary Jane—January 13, 1933, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Robert Dale—December 25, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Betty Lou-May 26, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Lois Ann-April 27, 1942, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Nancy Jean—December 23, 1943, Berne, Indiana

Menno P. Steury married again on May 19, 1946, to Velma Augsburger. She was born July 30, 1911, at Berne,

Indiana, and is a daughter of Sam and Leah (Schertz) Augsburger. They are farming, and are members of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. Their child:

- 1. Ronald Lee-July 20, 1947, Berne, Indiana
- 510. RACHEL P. STEURY: (506) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, was born August 20, 1903, at Berne, Indiana. On December 25, 1926, she was married to L. Reuben Schwartz, at the A.C. Church. He was born March 28, 1903, at Berne, and is a son of Jacob J. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, family No. (546). They are farming, and are members of the A. C. Church. Their children:
 - 1. Leonard Jacob—November 9, 1928, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Jeanette Louise—April 5, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Irene Mae—January 19, 1933, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Alvin Wayne) —January 11, 1937, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 4, 1937
- 5. Albert DeWayne) Twins—Jan. 11, 1937, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 1, 1937
- 6. Flossie Jean—April 30, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Richard Lee-July 12, 1944, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Carol Ann-June 6, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 511. ALBERT E. STEURY: (506) Hastings, Mich. Son of Peter and Mary (Mazelin) Steury, was born Nov. 15, 1907, at Berne, Indiana. On June 18, 1932, he was married to Mildred Malcolm. She was born December 12, 1911, at Hastings, Michigan, and is a daughter of John and Effie (Pluid) Malcolm. Albert is a trimmer in an automobile plant. Their child:
- 1. Ann Joyce—May 13, 1937, Lansing, Michigan
- 512. PETER F. MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Indiana. Son of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born July 4, 1867, at Berne, Indiana, and died on January 4, 1944. On October 31, 1895, he was married to Rachel Schwartz. She was born September 24, 1877, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, family No. (545). Peter was a bricklayer and

carpenter. Rachel is now living at Ethridge, Tennessee. No children were born to them.

- 513. DAVID F. MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Indiana. Son of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born July 27, 1869, at Berne, Indiana, and died on April 22, 1947. On November 24, 1895, he was married to Catherine Schwartz, at Berne, Indiana. She was born June 17, 1875, at Berne, and is a daughter of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, family No. (545). Catherine is now living at Ethridge, Tennessee. Their children:
- 1. Jacob C. (358) March 4, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Sarah C. (514) August 29, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Rebecca C. (515)—December 26, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Emma C. (360)—November 17, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Franklin C. (516)—January 11, 1908, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Joel C.—August 10, 1910, Berne, Ind. Died August 28, 1911
- 514. SARAH C. MAZELIN: (513) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of David F. and Catherine (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born August 29, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 2, 1928, she was married to Amos H. Habegger. He was born August 18, 1899, at Berne, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Nussbaum) Habegger. Amos is a factory worker, and they are members of the Amish Reformed Church. Their children:
- 1. Raymond David—Dec. 28, 1930, Berne, Ind. Died Feb. 24, 1931
- 2. Marie Catherine—April 29, 1932, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Millard Alvin-January 30, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Arlene Mae-May 31, 1935, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Merlin Wayne—March 21, 1937, Berne, Indiana
- 515. REBECCA C. MAZELIN: (513) Ethridge, Tennessee. Daughter of David F. and Catherine (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born December 26, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On February 12, 1938, she was married to Allen Mazelin. He was born April 20, 1906, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a son of Joel and Elizabeth (Falb) Mazelin. They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:

- 1. Allen Junior-July 17, 1939, Berne, Ind. Died July 17, 1939
- 2. Ellis David-March 15, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Earl James-March 6, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 516. FRANKLIN C. MAZELIN: (513) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of David F. and Catherine (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born January 11, 1908, at Berne, Indiana. On July 9, 1936, he was married to Esther J. Schrock. She was born September 10, 1914, at Geneva, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob N. and Katy (Overholt) Schrock. They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:
 - 1. Eva Mae-November 28, 1937, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Emma Jane-August 27, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Rachel Ann-December 16, 1941, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Ernest David-December 2, 1943, Berne, Indiana
- 517. ANNA MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born April 2, 1871, at Berne, Indiana. On November 22, 1896, she was married to Rudolph Steury, at Berne, Indiana. He was born January 1, 1871, at Canton Bern, Switzerland, and died on March 13, 1935, at Berne, Ind. He was a son of John and Anna (Lengacher) Steury. Anna is a member of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Noah R. (518)—October 8, 1899, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Lena R. (270)—July 20, 1901, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Margaret R. (521)—June 7, 1903, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Reuben R. (318)—October 28, 1904, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Amos R. (308)—September 6, 1906, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Sarah R.—March 16, 1908, Monroe, Ind. Died March 16, 1908
- 7. Calvin R. (522)—November 20, 1910, Monroe, Indiana Foster parents to:
- 8. Florence V. King (499)—August 26, 1894, Indianapolis, Indiana
- 518. NOAH R. STEURY: (517) Decatur, Indiana. Son of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, was born October 8, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On June 8, 1924, he was married to Amanda Graber, at the A. C. Church. She was born September 28, 1904, at Berne, Indiana, and

is a daughter of Peter F. and Rosina (Mazelin) Graber, family No. (576). Noah is owner and manager of Decatur Industries. They are members of the Methodist Church of Decatur. Their children:

- 1. Norman Wayne (519)—August 24, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Vera Jane (520)—May 12, 1927, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Anna Marie—September 27, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 519. NORMAN W. STEURY: (518) Decatur, Ind. Son of Noah R. and Amanda (Graber) Steury, was born August 24, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On September 12, 1948, he was married to Patricia Ann Mahlan, at Hoagland, Indiana. She was born January 29, 1929, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Henry and Stella (Hockemeyer) Mahlan. Norman works for his father. No children.
- 520. VERA J. STEURY: (518) Lafayette, Indiana. Daughter of Noah R. and Amanda (Graber) Steury, was born May 12, 1927, at Berne, Indiana. On September 16, 1945, she was married to John Doyt Spahr. He was born February 1, 1926, and is a son of John C. and Edna Marie (Foor) Spahr. John Doyt is studying chemical engineering at Purdue University. They are members of the Methodist Church of Decatur. John was in Army two years. Their child:
- 1. Lynn Diane—December 18, 1947, Lafayette, Indiana
- 521. MARGARET R. STEURY: (517) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, was born June 7, 1903, at Berne, Ind. On June 6, 1926, she was married to Philip D. Nussbaum, at the A. C. Church. He was born September 11, 1901, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of David and Marian (Habegger) Nussbaum. Philip is a carpenter and they are members of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. Their children:
 - 1. Lorena May—October 6, 1927, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. LeRoy David)—December 26, 1929, Monroe, Indiana

- 3. ElRoy Rudolph) Twins-December 26, 1929, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Philip James Jr.—February 22, 1936, Monroe, Indiana
- 522. CALVIN R. STEURY: (517) Decatur, Indiana. Son of Rudolph and Anna (Mazelin) Steury, was born Nov. 20, 1910, at Monroe, Ind. On July 1, 1939, he was married to Gladys Vivian Doan, at Chicago, Ill. She was born Nov. 5, 1917, at Boswell, Ind., and is a daughter of John and Doris (Eldridge) Doan. Calvin is a manufacturer of dairy products and also has a freezer locker cold storage of fresh fruits, vegetables, and meats. They are members of the Methodist Church. Their children:
- 1. Steven Richard—March 27, 1940, Decatur, Indiana
- 2. David Michel—March 27, 1942, Decatur, Indiana
- 3. Niel Tommys-October 1, 1943, Decatur, Indiana
- 4. Jane Ann-September 19, 1945, Decatur, Indiana
- 523. CATHERINE MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born Feb. 28, 1873, at Berne, Ind. On Nov. 10, 1895, she was married to John J. Schwartz, at Berne, Ind. He was born July 6, 1872, at Berne, Ind., and is a son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, family No. (545). They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Rebecca M. (524)—November 22, 1897, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Amos M. (239)—April 20, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Joel M. (528)—February 22, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Ella M.-March 21, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Simon M. (340)—June 21, 1908, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Eli M. (529)—October 12, 1910, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Bertha M. (530) —July 23, 1913, Berne, Indiana
- 524. REBECCA M. SCHWARTZ: (535) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born November 22, 1897, at Berne, Indiana. On April 21, 1918, she was married to John H. Habegger. He was born September 7, 1894, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Nussbaum) Habegger. Their children:
 - 1. Rufine Ruth (525)—September 30, 1919, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Aldine Rebecca-Aug. 31, 1921, Monroe, Ind. Died Oct. 2, 1922

- 3. Irene Mae (526)—November 3, 1923, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Helen Catherine (526A)—December 18, 1924, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Corinne Viola (527) July 13, 1926, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Dessie Marie (527A)—September 11, 1928, Monroe, Indianà
- 7. Milton John—December 7, 1930, Monroe, Indiana
- 525. RUFINE R. HABEGGER: (524) Linn Grove, Ind. Daughter of John H. and Rebecca M. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 30, 1919, at Monroe, Ind. On February 28, 1940, she was married to Howard Pharr, at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 1, 1914, at Ringgold, Georgia, and is a son of Calvin J. and Mary (Crump) Pharr. Their children:
- 1. Derryle Lee-March 11, 1941, Ringgold, Ga.
- 2. Diana Ruth—August 4, 1942, Decatur, Indiana
- 3. Dixie Ann-January 13, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 526. IRENE M. HABEGGER: (524) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of John H. and Rebecca M. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born November 3, 1923, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 3, 1944, she was married to Lorris W. Phillips. He was born December 2, 1922, at Grabill, Indiana, and is a son of Cully L. and Katie (Harter) Phillips. Lorris is a carpenter. Their child:
- 1. Lynette Sue-August 21, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 526A. HELEN C. HABEGGER: (524) Berne, Ind. Daughter of John H. and Rebecca M. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born December 18, 1924, at Monroe, Indiana. On October 5, 1946, she was married to Kenneth Augsburger. He was born February 23, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Christ and Ida (Fox) Augsburger. No children.
- 527. CORINNE V. HABEGGER: (524) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of John H. and Rebecca M. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born July 13, 1926, at Monroe, Indiana. On Nov. 22, 1946, she was married to Roger Moser. He was born April 29, 1922, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Daniel

and Ruth (Gottschalk) Moser. Their child:

- 1. Daniel John—October 13, 1947, Decatur, Indiana
- 527A. DESSIE M. HABEGGER: (524) Berne, Ind. Daughter of John H. and Rebecca M. (Schwartz) Habegger, was born September 11, 1928, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 27, 1948, she was married to Delmar Neuenschwander, at Berne, Ind. He was born January 21, 1927, at Berne, and is a son of Joel and Cora (Winteregg) Neuenschwander. No children.
- 528. JOEL M. SCHWARTZ: (523) Berne, Ind. Son of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born February 22, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On March 1, 1925, he was married to Sarah E. Nussbaum. She was born September 23, 1900, at Berne, and is a daughter of Solomon E. and Elizabeth (Habegger) Nussbaum. Joel is farming, and also drives a kerosene and gasoline truck. Their children:
 - 1. Howard Earl (589) May 14, 1926, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Kenneth LeRoy—Oct. 12, 1927, Berne, Ind. (Entered Army Jan. 30, 1946)
 - 3. Mildred Mae-March 17, 1930, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Lester Wayne—October 20, 1934, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Luella Jane-May 24, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 529. ELI M. SCHWARTZ: (523) Berne, Ind. Son of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born October 12, 1910, at Berne, Indiana. On June 16, 1940, he was married to Lucille Williams. She was born April 20, 1919, at Detroit, Michigan, and is a daughter of Harlan E. and Lily Mae (Sprayberry) Williams. Their children:
 - 1. Jerome Lee-March 11, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Ronald Wayne—July 30, 1945, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Brian Edgar-January 15, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 530. BERTHA M. SCHWARTZ: (523) Portland, Ind. Daughter of John J. and Catherine (Mazelin) Schwartz, was born July 23, 1913, at Berne, Indiana. On February 8, 1942, she was married to William Gilpin. He was born

February 25, 1915, at Portland, Indiana, and is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Gilpin. Their child:

- 1. Kathryn Anne-July 10, 1943, Portland, Indiana
- 531. JOHN F. MAZELIN: (593) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born February 15, 1875, at Berne, Indiana. On February 6, 1921, he was married to Leah C. Amstutz. She was born May 4, 1897, at Berne, Indiana, and died on December 27, 1931, at Berne, and was a daughter of John C. and Elizabeth (Nussbaum) Amstutz. John owns and operates a shoe repair shop. He is a member of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. No children were born to them.
- 532. ELIZABETH MAZELIN: (493) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born March 31, 1877, at Berne, Indiana, and died on August 14, 1935. On January 6, 1896, she was married to Joel H. Habegger. He was born November 18, 1874, at Berne, and died on July 13, 1931. He was a son of Jacob and Katy (Oberli) Habegger. They were both members of the A. C. Church. (For Elizabeth's second marriage see family No. (305). Their children:
 - 1. Verena L.—Feb. 21, 1897, Berne, Ind. Died January 21, 1932
 - 2. Noah L. (268)—December 26, 1898, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. David L. (533)—January 14, 1901, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Barbara L.—August 6, 1902, Berne, Indiana
 - 5. Lena L. (272)—November 15, 1904, Berne, Indiana
 - 6. Edna L. (335)—July 20, 1906, Berne, Indiana
 - 7. Reuben L. (534) —September 7, 1909, Berne, Indiana
 - 8. Esther E. (535)—May 5, 1911, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 14, 1933
 - 9. Joel-January 10, 1915, Berne, Ind. Died January 10, 1915
- 10. Franklin—Sept. 24, 1916, Berne, Ind. Died Sept. 24, 1916
- 11. Agnes (536)—February 6, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 533. DAVID L. HABEGGER: (532) Berne, Indiana. Son of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger was born January 14, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. On January 1, 1928, he was married to Adella Inniger. She was born

November 18, 1903, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Christ and Katie (Liechty) Inniger. They are members of the Berne Missionary Church. Their children:

- 1. Vera Mae-February 10, 1929, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Chester Marvin—September 8, 1930, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Betty Jean-April 25, 1933, Berne, Indiana
- 534. REUBEN L. HABEGGER: (532) Rittman, O. Son of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, was born September 7, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On Dec. 25, 1937, he was married to Ida I. Falb, at Orrville, Ohio. She was born September 22, 1914, at Kidron, Ohio, and is a daughter of Dan and Caroline (Nussbaum) Falb. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Harley Dean-February 23, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Betty Joan-December 8, 1940, Rittman, Ohio
- 535. ESTHER E. HABEGGER: (532) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, was born May 5, 1911, at Berne, Indiana, and died on December 14, 1933. On September 6, 1932, she was married to Christian A. Inniger, at the A. C. Church. He was born September 8, 1906, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Abraham and Sarah (Schwartz) Inniger, family No. (549). No children were born to them.

Christian A. Inniger married again on October 5, 1940, to Helen Roop. She was born May 1, 1914, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a daughter of Dan O. and Goldy (Miller) Roop. They are members of the First Church of God, of Decatur, Indiana. They are farming, and are the parents of one child:

- 1. John-September 28, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 536. AGNES HABEGGER: (532) Utica, Michigan. Daughter of Joel H. and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Habegger, was born February 6, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On June 18, 1939, she was married to Peter J. Mazelin, at Berne, Indiana. He was born July 2, 1913, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a son of Joel and Elizabeth (Falb) Mazelin.

They are Mennonites. Mr. Mazelin is the manager of the Neuhauser Hatchery of Utica. Their child:

- 1. Kerry Lee-February 19, 1948, Decatur, Indiana
- 537. LENA MAZELIN: (593) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Frank and Barbara (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born September 3, 1879, at Berne, Ind., and died on June 20, 1905. On January 13, 1901, she was married to Dan H. Habegger. He was born April 5, 1878, at Berne, Indiana, and was a son of Jacob and Catherine (Oberli) Habegger. To them were born two children:
- 1. Rachel (538)—December 20, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Helen (539)—November 10, 1903, Berne, Indiana

Dan H. Habegger married again on March 10, 1907, to Barbara Liechty. She was born April 12, 1882, and is a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Liechty) Liechty. Dan died on February 3, 1938. Their children:

- 1. Frieda-March 20, 1908, Monroe, Ind. Died April 10, 1908
- 2. Martin) (540) March 26, 1909, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Martha L.) Twins (504)—March 26, 1909, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Sylvan D. (541)—December 19, 1910, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Milo (542)—July 1, 1912, Monroe, Indiana 6. Daniel Jr. (543)—December 9, 1913, Monroe, Indiana
- 7. Noah)—Feb. 14, 1916, Monroe, Ind. Died Sept. 7, 1930
- 8. Jacob) Twins—Feb. 14, 1916, Monroe, Ind. Died Feb. 14, 1916
- 9. Viola (544)—November 25, 1917, Monroe, Indiana
- 538. RACHEL HABEGGER: (537) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Dan H. and Lena (Mazelin) Habegger, was born December 20, 1901, at Berne, Indiana. On June 5. 1927, she was married to Rufus Inniger. He was born May 17, 1904, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Abraham and Sarah (Schwartz) Inniger, family No. (549). They are farming. Their children:
- 1. Arminda Mae-October 25, 1928, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Vera Lena—June 28, 1931, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Anna Ruth-March 17, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Palmer Wayne—September 14, 1938, Berne, Indiana
- 539. HELEN HABEGGER: (537) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Dan H. and Lena (Mazelin) Habegger, was

born November 10, 1903, at Berne, Indiana. On May 3, 1931, she was married to Joseph J. Schrock. He was born July 13, 1909, at Phoenix, Arizona, and is a son of Jacob N. and Katie (Overholt) Schrock. Helen died on Nov. 28, 1945.

- 1. Alice Mae-February 25, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Richard Dale—Oct. 21, 1933, Monroe, Ind. Died Feb. 11, 1937
- 3. Lorette Anetta—February 2, 1936, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Harold Wayne-December 30, 1936, Monroe, Indiana
- 5. Viola Ruth-June 26, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
- 6. Raymond Earl-July 28, 1940, Monroe, Indiana

Joseph J. Schrock now living at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, married again to Martha Mazelin, at Ethridge, Tennessee. She was born May 11, 1916, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Falb) Mazelin. They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their child:

- 1. Phyllis Ann—October 4, 1948, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- 540. MARTIN HABEGGER: (537) Monroe, Indiana. Son of Dan H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, was born March 26, 1909, at Monroe, Indiana. On February 6, 1945, he was married to Estella E. Merkle, at Ohio City, Ohio. She was born September 20, 1909, at Ohio City, Ohio, and is a daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Schumm) Merkle. They are farming. Their child:
- 1. Ronald Ernest—February 14, 1946, Decatur, Indiana
- 541. SYLVAN D. HABEGGER: (537) Monroe, Ind. Son of Dan H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, was born December 19, 1910, at Monroe, Indiana. On Oct. 11, 1936, he was married to Lucy Graber, at Berne, Ind. She was born February 2, 1912, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Peter F. and Rosina (Mazelin) Graber, family No. (576). They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Roger Lee-July 19, 1938, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Alan Noah-February 22, 1941, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Loren James—November 1, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Nancy Marie—October 13, 1946, Monroe, Indiana

- 542. MILO HABEGGER: (537) Berne, Ind. Son of Dan H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, was born July 1, 1912, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 26, 1948, he was married to June V. Martin Thrapp Connelly, at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born June 27, 1914, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of Barbara Martin. Milo is an upholsterer. They are members of the Methodist Church. No children.
- 543. DANIEL HABEGGER, JR.: (537) Monroe, Ind. Son of Dan H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, was born July 1, 1912, at Monroe, Indiana. On September 1, 1940, he was married to Florence Lucille Heyerly, at Bluffton, Indiana. She was born March 30, 1914, at Bluffton, Ind., and is a daughter of Jeff and Della (Frauhiger) Heyerly. They are farming, and are members of the Christian Apostolic Church. Their children:
- 1. Larry Daniel-January 26, 1942, Decatur, Indiana
- 2. Richard James-December 22, 1944, Decatur, Indiana
- 544. VIOLA HABEGGER: (537) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Dan H. and Barbara (Liechty) Habegger, was born November 25, 1917, at Monroe, Indiana. On November 10, 1945, she was married to Claude Dennison, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 1, 1915, at Williamsville, Illinois, and is a son of Claude and Edith (Ash) Dennison. Claude is a truck driver, and they are members of the Christian Apostolic Church. Their children:
- 1. Edith Barbara—August 17, 1946, Decatur, Indiana
- 2. Arlene Kay—October 5, 1948, Decatur, Indiana
- 545. JACOB SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Ind. Son of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born Apr. 17, 1842, near Belford, France, and died on January 16, 1925. On February 28, 1867, he was married to Maria Liechty, at Berne, Indiana. She was born February 21, 1847, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Jacob and

Catherine (Veuger) Liechty. She died on August 3, 1907. Their children:

- 1. Rosina—Oct. 23, 1868, Berne, Ind. Died April 25, 1887
- 2. Jacob J. Sr. (546)—June 23, 1870, Berne, Indiana
- 3. John J. (523)—July 6, 1872, Berne, Ind. Died April 6, 1947
- 4. Catherine (513)—June 17, 1875, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Rachel (512)—September 24, 1877, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Sarah (549)—October 11, 1879, Berne, Indiana
- 7. David J. (553)—October 23, 1882, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Solomon J. (557) —October 24, 1884, Berne, Indiana
- 9. Mary J. (559)—December 14, 1886, Berne, Indiana
- 10. Christian W. R. (564)—November 11, 1888, Berne, Indiana
- 11. Joel K. L. (572)—May 10, 1891, Berne, Indiana
- 546. JACOB J. SCHWARTZ, SR.: (545) Berne, Ind. Son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born June 23, 1870, at Berne, Indiana. On December 15, 1901, he was married to Lena Habegger, at Berne. She was born August 18, 1879, at Berne, and is a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Oberli) Habegger. Jacob J., Sr. was ordained an Elder of the A. C. Church on October 16, 1895, in which capacity he still labors. He also taught the A. C. Parochial school for 25 years. Their children:
- 1. L. Reuben (510) March 28, 1903, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Rosina L. (509) March 5, 1905, Berne, Ind. Died Jan. 21, 1944
- 3. Hulda L. (591)—March 31, 1911, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Naomi L. (505)—October 31, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Mary L. (547)—September 1, 1915, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Rachel Rhoda—November 2, 1919, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Millard Jacob (548)—April 4, 1921, Berne, Indiana
- 547. MARY L. SCHWARTZ: (545) Decatur, Ind. Daughter of Jacob J., Sr. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, was born September 1, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On March 29, 1941, she was married to Walter Butcher. He was born June 28, 1905, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Eddbridge and Stella (Houser) Butcher. Walter is a truck driver, and they are members of the Evangelical Church of Decatur. They have one child:
- 1. Marlene Ann-August 11, 1945, Decatur, Indiana

- 548. MILLARD J. SCHWARTZ: (546) Portland, Indiana. Son of Jacob J., Sr. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, was born April 4, 1921, at Berne, Indiana. On November 23, 1943, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Flesher. She was born May 31, 1922, at Portland, Ind., and is a daughter of Clymas and Edith (Frank) Flesher. Millard is an electric lineman. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Millard served in the Army from December 12, 1942, to December 30, 1945. Their children:
 - 1. James Edward—December 16, 1946, Portland, Indiana
 - 2. William J.-May 1, 1948, Portland, Indiana
- 549. SARAH SCHWARTZ: (545) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born October 11, 1879, at Berne, Indiana. On October 21, 1900, she was married to Abraham Inniger, at Berne. He was born April 7, 1874, at Canton Bern, Switzerland, and is a son of Christian and Sarah (Schrantz) Inniger. They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Susan (550) March 9, 1902, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Rufus (538)—May 17, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Christian A. (535)—September 8, 1906, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Rosella (551)—April 22, 1909, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Frieda (552)—April 22, 1914, Berne, Indiana
- 550. SUSAN INNIGER: (549) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Schwartz) Inniger, was born March 9, 1902, at Berne, Indiana. On June 16, 1946, she was married to Jacob Haggard. He was born August 23, 1897, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Henry and Effic (Mix) Haggard. They are farming, and are members of the Evangelical Mennonite Church. No children.
- 551. ROSELLA INNIGER: (549) Washington, D. C. Daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Schwartz) Inniger, was born April 22, 1909, at Berne, Indiana. On June 4, 1939, she was married to Norman Finlay, at Berne, Ind. He was born December 27, 1904, at Adanburg, Scotland,

England, and is a son of James and Rebecca (Asborne) Finlay. They are members of the First Presbyterian Church. Norman is a salesman. No children.

- 552. FRIEDA INNIGER: (549) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Schwartz) Inniger, was born April 22, 1914, at Berne, Indiana. On September 11, 1938, she was married to Boyd Stepler, at Berne, Ind. He was born December 27, 1914, at Monroe, Ind., and is a son of Daniel and Ida (Reichenbach) Stepler. They are farming. Their children:
 - 1. Sandra Kay-March 14, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
 - 2. Lynne Rose-May 12, 1947, Monroe, Indiana
- 553. DAVID J. SCHWARTZ: (545) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born October 23, 1882, at Berne, Indiana. On January 10, 1914, he was married to Flora Mae Sauder, at Berne, Indiana. She was born May 2, 1890, at Berne, and is a daughter of Joseph J. and Salome (Stauffer) Sauder. They are farming, and are members of the Protestant Church. Their children:
 - 1. Carmen Louise (554)—January 1, 1915, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Flora Vivian (555)—April 25, 1918, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Eleanor Beth (556)—January 5, 1925, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. David Joseph Jr.—March 23, 1927, Berne, Ind. (In Navy from April 26, 1945, to May 26, 1946)
- 554. CARMEN L. SCHWARTZ: (553) Muncie, Ind. Daughter of David J. and Flora M. (Sauder) Schwartz, was born January 1, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On January 1, 1938, she was married to Don Aspy, at Berne, Indiana. He was born September 13, 1914, at Geneva, Ind., and is a son of Zachariah and Harriet (Pine) Aspy. They are members of the Protestant Church. They have one child:
 - 1. Kathleen Joy—December 13, 1941
- 555. FLORA V. SCHWARTZ: (553) Portland, Ind. Daughter of David J. and Flora M. (Sauder) Schwartz, was born April 25, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On October

- 19, 1941, she was married to Marion H. Jack, at Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born April 3, 1915, at Portland, Indiana, and is a son of Harry and Thedus (Frazee) Jack. Flora was a nurse in the Army. They are members of the Protestant Church. Their child:
- 1. Marion H. Jr.—September 11, 1948, Portland, Indiana
- 556. ELEANOR B. SCHWARTZ: (553) Dayton, O. Daughter of David J. and Flora M. (Sauder) Schwartz, was born January 5, 1925, at Berne, Ind. On December 2, 1945, she was married to Clifford I. Olt, at Berne, Ind. He was born July 8, 1920, in Montgomery County, Ohio, and is a son of James and Margaret (Coblenz) Olt. Clifford served in Army of World War II. They are members of the Protestant Church. Their child:
- 1. Maribeth—February 16, 1947, Dayton, Ohio
- 557. SOLOMON J. SCHWARTZ: (545) Phoenix, Arizona. Son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born October 24, 1884, at Berne, Indiana. On Sept. 19, 1919, he was married to Rosa Amelia Liechty, at Lake Charles, Louisiana. She was born October 13, 1884, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Joseph and Anna (Moser) Liechty. Solomon is a retired railroad worker. Their religion: Presbyterian. Their children:
- 1. Bernard Milton (558)—March 7, 1915, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 2. Alvin LeRoy-May 26, 1918, Phoenix, Ariz. Died July 30, 1944 Alvin was killed in an automobile accident in Texas, while in service. He entered service in 1941.
- 558. BERNARD M. SCHWARTZ: (557) Colorado Springs, Colorado. Son of Solomon J. and Rosa A. (Liechty) Schwartz, was born March 7, 1915, at Phoenix, Arizona. On May 8, 1940, he was married to Virginia Payne. She was born May 3, 1916, at Chicago, Illinois, and is a daughter of Lou P. and Helen (Pharr) Payne. They are citrus growers. Their children:

 - Susan—January 8, 1943, Lincoln, Neb.
 Bernard Alvin—March 17, 1945, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 - 3. Cynthia Ann—December 7, 1946, Colorado Springs, Colo.

- 559. MARY J. SCHWARTZ: (545) Monroe, Indiana. Daughter of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born December 14, 1886, at Berne, Indiana. On January 13, 1907, she was married to David J. Mazelin, at Berne, Indiana. He was born August 16, 1882, at Berne, and is a son of James and Barbara (Miller) Mazelin, family No. (575). They are farming. Their children:
- 1. Venus (560)—August 8, 1911, Monroe, Indiana
- 2. Dessie (561)—November 1, 1913, Monroe, Indiana
- 3. Ruth (562)—January 26, 1916, Monroe, Indiana
- 4. Lester—Dec. 4, 1918, Monroe, Ind. Died July 15, 1944 Lester was killed in action, he entered the army June 30, 1941
- 5. Arveda (563) January 24, 1922, Monroe, Indiana
- 560. VENUS MAZELIN: (559) Shelbyville, Indiana. Daughter of David J. and Mary J. (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born August 8, 1911, at Monroe, Indiana. On Feb. 28, 1933, she was married to Horace D. Richardson, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was born October 6, 1904, in Ethel County, Kentucky, and is a son of John and Fannie (Horn) Richardson. No children.
- 561. DESSIE MAZELIN: (559) Wabash, Indiana. Daughter of David J. and Mary J. (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born November 1, 1913, at Monroe, Indiana. On July 8, 1933, she was married to Lawrence Wolpert. He was born June 17, 1908, at Decatur, Indiana, and was a son of Andy and Margaret (Kortenber) Wolpert. Lawrence died on November 4, 1947. Their children:
 - 1. Donald Gene-March 7, 1934, Decatur, Indiana
 - 2. Richard Louis—June 17, 1936, Wabash, Indiana
 - 3. Ruth Ann—November 10, 1943, Wabash, Indiana
- 562. RUTH MAZELIN: (559) Decatur, Ind. Daughter of David J. and Mary J. (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born Jan. 26, 1916, at Monroe, Ind. On May 15, 1938, she was married to Carl D. Baxter. He was born Sept. 12, 1912, at Convoy, O., and is a son of Ray and Lottie (Callow) Baxter. Carl is a barber. They are members of the Protestant Church. Their children:

- 1. Gene Edward—February 15, 1939, Decatur, Indiana
- 2. Constance Louise—March 16, 1941, Decatur, Indiana
- 3. Thomas Allen-August 30, 1946, Decatur, Indiana
- 563. ARVEDA MAZELIN: (559) Decatur, Indiana. Daughter of David J. and Mary J. (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born January 24, 1922, at Monroe, Indiana. On June 1, 1945, she was married to Robert G. Monnier. He was born February 10, 1922, and is the foster son of Everett and Crystal Mae (Sells) Rice. Robert served in Marines from July, 1942, to December, 1945, and Arveda served in the Navy Nurse Corps from April 19, 1944, to July, 1945. Robert has a news agency at Decatur. Their children:
- 1. David John-March 15, 1946, Decatur, Indiana
- 2. Dan Everett-April 30, 1948, Decatur, Indiana
- 564. CHRISTIAN W. R. SCHWARTZ: (545) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born November 11, 1888, at Berne, Indiana. On June 16, 1910, he was married to Minnie Sprunger, at Berne, Indiana. She was born December 14, 1890, at Berne, and died on December 27, 1930. She was a daughter of Philip and Anna (Lehman) Sprunger. Their children:
 - 1, Ruth Elizabeth (590) June 14, 1911, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Mary Magdalena (565)—December 24, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Ernest William (566)—December 16, 1915, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Vera Elaine (567)—October 8, 1918, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Harold Victor (568)—June 27, 1920, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Virginia Mae (569)—December 26, 1922, Berne, Indiana
- 7. Anna Jane (570)—February 20, 1925, Berne, Indiana
- 8. Gertrude Faye—April 26, 1926, Berne, Indiana

Christian W. R. Schwartz married again on October 13, 1935, at Berne, Indiana, to Arveda (Rumple) Wagner. She was born March 19, 1899, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Daniel A. and Emma (Booher) Rumple. They are farming and are Mennonites. To them was born one son:

1. Larry Roger-September 1, 1937, Berne, Indiana

Arveda Rumple was married first to Virgil Wagner on October 29, 1923. He was born June 18, 1902, in Blackford County, Indiana, and died on July 2, 1934, at Berne, Indiana, and was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Wagner, former trustee of Wabash township, Adams County, Ind. Their children:

- 1. Darrel Hugh (571)—April 12, 1925, Iowa City, Iowa
- Coleen Sue—July 16, 1929, Madison, Wis.
 Roselyn—May 12, 1932, Monroe, Indiana
- 565. MARY M. SCHWARTZ: (564) Monroe, Ind. Daughter of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born December 24, 1912, at Berne, Indiana. On August 19, 1934, she was married to Paul M. Bahner, at Berne, Indiana. He was born May 23, 1913, at Monroe, Indiana, and is a son of Charles and Daisy (Sherer) Bahner. Paul is a barber, and they are members of the Methodist Church. Paul entered Army April 17, 1943, and was discharged February 13, 1946. No children.
- 566. ERNEST W. SCHWARTZ: (564) Berne, Ind. Son of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born December 16, 1915, at Berne, Indiana. On Oct. 6, 1940, he was married to Ruth Nussbaum, at Berne, Ind. She was born December 22, 1920, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Wilbert and Lila (Sprunger) Nussbaum. Ernest is a carpenter, and they are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Joselyn-April 22, 1942, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Amy-December 20, 1945, Berne, Indiana
- 567. VERA E. SCHWARTZ: (564) Decatur, Indiana. Daughter of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born October 8, 1918, at Berne, Indiana. On November 1, 1936, she was married to Warren Lehman, at Dunkirk, Indiana. He was born April 24, 1917, at Berne, Indiana, and is a son of Wilbert and Della (Neuenschwander) Lehman. Warren is an electrician

and they attend the Baptist Church. Their children:

- Allen—December 23, 1937, Berne, Indiana
 Cynthia—February 7, 1939, Berne, Indiana
 Cecelia—April 22, 1942, Decatur, Indiana
- 568. HAROLD V. SCHWARTZ: (564) Monroe, Ind. Son of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born June 27, 1920, at Berne, Indiana. On March 24, 1940, he was married to Marybelle Snyder, at Monroe, Ind. She was born January 15, 1921, at Monroe, and is a daughter of George and Dove (Osbarn) Snyder. They are farming, and are members of the Methodist Church. Their child:
- 1. Sidney-June 6, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
- 569. VIRGINIA M. SCHWARTZ: (564) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born December 26, 1922, at Berne, Indiana. On March 26, 1942, she was married to Max T. Sprunger, at Berne. He was born April 13, 1920, at Berne, and is a son of Martin and Linda (Luginbill) Sprunger. Max is an ice cream maker, and they are Mennonites. Max was in Army from October 22, 1942, to February 12, 1946. Their children:
- Lewis—September 7, 1944, Berne, Indiana
 Joseph—December 7, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jonathan Wain-January 8, 1949, Berne, Indiana
- 570. ANNA J. SCHWARTZ: (564) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Christian W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born February 20, 1925, at Berne, Indiana. On January 25, 1948, she was married to LaVerne D. Gilliom, at Berne. He was born April 20, 1925, at Berne, and is a son of Clifton and Viola (Sprunger) Gilliom. LaVerne is a bookkeeper, and they are Mennonites. No children.
- 571. DARREL H. WAGNER: (564) Angola, Indiana. Son of Virgil and Arveda (Rumple) Wagner, was born April 12, 1925, at Iowa City, Iowa. On October 23, 1946,

he was married to Gene Steiner, at Berne, Indiana. She was born May 7, 1924, at Berne, Indiana, and is a daughter of Oscar and Amanda (Baumgartner) Steiner. Darrel is an insurance agent, and they are members of the Methodist Church. No children.

- 572. JOEL K. L. SCHWARTZ: (545) Fillmore, Cal. Son of Jacob and Maria (Liechty) Schwartz, was born May 10, 1891, at Berne, Indiana. On June 30, 1914, he was married to Izetta L. Dunn, at Los Angeles, California. She was born March 14, 1897, at Moorpark, Calif., and is a daughter of Charles and Mary (Glowner) Dunn. Joel is Postmaster of Fillmore, Calif. Their children:
 - 1. Josephine Mary (573)—April 24, 1915, Fillmore, Cal.
 - 2. Eva Louise (574)—May 13, 1921, Fillmore, Cal.
- 573. JOSEPHINE M. SCHWARTZ: (572) Fillmore, Calif. Daughter of Joel K. L. and Izetta L. (Dunn) Schwartz, was born April 24, 1915, at Fillmore, Calif. On February 28, 1937, she was married to Lewis Glen Fansler, Jr., at Fillmore. He was born August 16, 1914, at Fillmore, and is a son of Lewis G. and Mary (James) Fansler. Lewis, Jr. is a ranch foreman, and they are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have one child:
 - 1. Martha Lee-June 15, 1942, Fillmore, Cal.
- 574. EVA L. SCHWARTZ: (572) Ventura, Calif. Daughter of Joel K. L. and Izetta L. (Dunn) Schwartz, was born May 13, 1921, at Fillmore, Calif. On March 16, 1947, she was married to Ray A. Fremlin, at Fillmore. He was born July 3, 1915, at Ventura, Calif., and is a son of Rudolph A. and Anna (DearDorff) Fremlin. Ray is an Aeronautical Engineer. Eva served 3 years as officer in United States Coast Guard. No children.
- 575. ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ: (1) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of Johannes and Anna (Ramseier) Schwartz, was born June 24, 1844, near Belford, France, and died

on February 5, 1874. On April 11, 1867, she was married to James Mazelin at Harlan, Indiana. He was born April 11, 1847, at Berne, Indiana, and died on April 10, 1910. He was a son of Peter and Theresa (Ethene) Mazelin. Elizabeth was a member of the Old Order Amish Men-Their children: nonite Church.

- 1. A boy—1868, Berne, Indiana. Died 1868
- 2. Rosina (576)—March 27, 1869, Berne, Ind. Died March 6, 1934
- 3. Anna (577) September 24, 1870, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Elizabeth (580)—July 29, 1872, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Theresa—January, 1874, Berne, Ind. Died March, 1874

James Mazelin married again on March 18, 1877, to Barbara Miller. She was born July 22, 1849, in France, and was a daughter of Peter and Barbara Miller. Barbara (Miller) Mazelin died on Oct. 26, 1892. They were both members of the A. C. Church. Their children:

- 1. Fanny—Oct. 12, 1877, Berne, Ind. Died October 25, 1892
- 2. A boy—1878, Berne, Indiana. Died 18783. A boy—1879, Berne, Indiana. Died 1879
- 4. Mary—Sept. 23, 1880, Berne, Ind. Died August 12, 1901
- 5. David J. (559)—August 16, 1882, Berne, Indiana
- 6. Emma (306)—May 15, 1884, Berne, Ind. Died Dec. 10, 1912
- 7. Lydia (307) —September 22, 1886, Berne, Indiana
- 576. ROSINA MAZELIN: (575) Berne, Ind. Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born March 27, 1869, at Berne, Indiana, and died on Mar. 6, 1934. On December 20, 1896, she was married to Peter F. Graber, at Monroe, Indiana. He was born December 1, 1874, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Katy (Delagrange) Graber. Their children:
- 1. Henry P. (357)—January 10, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Leah (334)—October 13, 1899, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Edna—Nov. 23, 1902, Berne, Ind. Died Oct. 6, 1921
- 4. Amanda (518)—September 28, 1904, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Lucy (541)—February 2, 1912, Berne, Indiana
- 577. ANNA MAZELIN: (575) Berne, Ind. Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born September 24, 1870, at Berne, Indiana. On March 1, 1896, she was married to Samuel H. Habegger, at Berne, Ind.

He was born October 22, 1867, at Berne, and died on July 20, 1905. He was a son of Jacob and Catherine (Oberli) Habegger. Their children:

- 1. Elizabeth S.—March 4, 1897, Berne, Ind. Died Aug. 13, 1897
- 2. Jacob S.-August 11, 1898, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Menno S. (578) March 13, 1900, Berne, Indiana
- 4. David S.) Twins (240)—May 25, 1902, Berne, Ind. Died Aug. 28, 1940
- 5. A girl) (no name)—May 25, 1902, Berne, Ind. Died May 29, 1902
- 6. Sam S.—August 17, 1904, Berne, Indiana

Anna (Mazelin) Habegger married again on October 21, 1906, to Peter Inniger, at Berne, Indiana. He was born June 4, 1876, at Adelboden, Canton Bern, Switzerland, and died on April 19, 1907. He was a son of Christian Inniger. Their child:

1. Elmer (579)—July 19, 1907, Monroe, Indiana

Anna (Mazelin) (Habegger) Inniger married her third husband on September 24, 1916, this time Isaac Amstutz, who was born January 21, 1868, at Berne, Ind., and died on August 30, 1917. He was a son of Christian Amstutz. For records of Isaac's first marriage, see family No. (232).

- 578. MENNO S. HABEGGER: (577) Ethridge, Tennessee. Son of Samuel H. and Anna (Mazelin) Habegger, was born March 13, 1900, at Berne, Indiana. On June 15, 1930, he was married to Elda Mazelin, at the A. C. Church. She was born June 6, 1910, in Wayne County, Ohio, and is a daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Falb) Mazelin. They are farming, and are members of the Reformed Amish Christian Church. Their children:
 - 1. Edison Wayne-March 21, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Pauline Elizabeth—December 21, 1932, Berne, Indiana
 - 3. Marvin Lee-January 21, 1938, Berne, Indiana
 - 4. Ruth Ann-June 24, 1942, Monroe, Indiana
 - 5. Rosemary Louise-October 9, 1944, Monroe, Indiana
 - 6. Harry James-September 27, 1946, Monroe, Indiana
- 579. ELMER INNIGER: (577) Berne, Indiana. Son of Peter and Anna (Mazelin) Inniger, was born July 19,

1907, at Monroe, Indiana. On September 21, 1940, he was married to Mary Belle Wheat, at Geneva, Indiana. She was born April 17, 1909, at Geneva, Indiana, and is a daughter of Charles and Clara (Pyle) Wheat. They are farming. Their children:

- 1. Clair Cordell-December 26, 1941, Geneva, Indiana
- 2. Ann Marie-February 1, 1946, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Jane Darlene-February 12, 1948, Berne, Indiana
- 580. ELIZABETH MAZELIN: (575) Berne, Indiana. Daughter of James and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Mazelin, was born July 29, 1872, at Berne, Indiana. On March 15, 1896, she was married to Jacob Graber, at Berne, Indiana. He was born October 23, 1876, in Allen County, Indiana, and is a son of Peter and Katie (Delagrange) Graber. Their children:
- 1. Jacob J. (581) February 11, 1897, Berne, Indiana
- 2. Amos J. (582)—June 27, 1899, Berne, Indiana
- 3. David J. (337)—August 27, 1901, Berne, Indiana
- 4. Noah J. (583)—October 11, 1903, Berne, Indiana
- 5. Eli J. (584) August 4, 1905, Berne, Indiana
- 581. JACOB J. GRABER: (580) Bluffton, Ind. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Graber, was born Feb. 11, 1897, at Berne, Ind. On Oct. 18, 1919, he was married to Elizabeth Aeschliman, at Bluffton, Ind. She was born Feb. 9, 1896, at Bluffton, and is a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Barger) Aeschliman. They are farming. Their children:
- 1. Glen Robert-December 11, 1921, Bluffton, Indiana
- 2. Pauline Elizabeth—February 22, 1925, Bluffton, Indiana
- 3. Betty Jane—June 17, 1929, Bluffton, Indiana
- 582. AMOS J. GRABER: (580) Decatur, Ind. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Graber, was born June 27, 1899, at Berne, Indiana. On December 10, 1919, he was married to Frances Merriman. She was born February 27, 1902, and is a daughter of Leonard and Laura (Niccum) Merriman. Their children:
- 1. Carmen Louise-Sept. 24, 1920, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Died Sept. 25, 1920
- 2. Evelyn June-August 24, 1924, Decatur, Indiana

- 583. NOAH J. GRABER: (580) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Graber, was born Oct. 11, 1903, at Berne, Ind. On May 6, 1928, he was married to Elda Winteregg, at Berne, Ind. She was born May 13, 1903, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of David D. and Louise Ann (Baumgartner) Winteregg. They are Mennonites. Their children:
 - 1. Delora Louise-January 16, 1931, Berne, Indiana
 - 2. Kedwin David-April 29, 1934, Berne, Indiana
- 3. Sue Ann-January 7, 1939, Berne, Indiana
- 584. ELI J. GRABER: (580) Berne, Indiana. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Mazelin) Graber, was born Aug. 4, 1905, at Berne, Indiana. On June 15, 1930, he was married to Leona Esther Winteregg, at Berne, Ind. She was born Nov. 21, 1908, at Berne, Ind., and is a daughter of David D. and Louise Ann (Baumgartner) Winteregg. No children.
- 585. JOSEPH S. SCHWARTZ: (47) Bowling Green, Missouri. Son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth J. (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born April 13, 1925, at Monroe, Indiana. On December 2, 1948, he was married to Amelia E. Yoder, at Bowling Green, Missouri. She was born October 20, 1927, in Iowa, and is a daughter of Eli E. and Rhoda (Yoder) Yoder. They are farming, and are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.
- 586. LOVINA SCHWARTZ: (363) Nappanee, Ind. Daughter of John L. and Mary Ann (Borkholder) Schwartz, was born August 24, 1930, at Etna Green, Ind. On Dec. 9, 1948, she was married to Andrew Helmuth, at Nappanee, Ind. He was born Oct. 20, 1927, and is a son of Henry H. and Lydia Ann (Hochstetler) Helmuth. They are members of the Old Order Amish Mennonite Church. No children.

- 587. CARL A. EICHER: (385) Ft. Worth, Texas. Son of Joseph, Jr. and Emma E. (Schultz) Eicher, was born Sept. 2, 1923, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1947, he was married to Juanita Donellson, who was born in the year 1925 at Comanche, Texas. They are non-denominational. His occupation is carpentry and stone koteing homes. No children.
- 588. DANIEL M. EICHER: (385) Cresco, Iowa. Son of Joseph, Jr. and Emma E. (Schultz) Eicher, was born February 18, 1929, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1948 he was married to Patricia Lou Ellinwood, who was born in the year 1928 in Elvira, Iowa. They are non-denominational. Dan is a salesman for Sears Roebuck Co. No children.
- 589. HOWARD E. SCHWARTZ: (528) Berne, Ind. Son of Joel M. and Sarah E. (Nussbaum) Schwartz, was born May 14, 1926, at Berne, Ind. On Dec. 12, 1948, he was married to Beulah Mae Bertsch at Bluffton, Indiana. She was born May 7, 1930, at Decatur, Ind., and is a daughter of Samuel and Rosa (Minger) Bertsch. Howard is employed in the shipping department of Dunbar Furniture Mfg. Co. He entered the Army April 27, 1943.
- 590. RUTH E. SCHWARTZ: (564) Okinawa. Daughter of C. W. R. and Minnie (Sprunger) Schwartz, was born June 14, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. On January 9, 1949, she was married to Sgt. James Kinney Brown on Okinawa. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Brown of Sterling, Colorado. Ruth will complete her second term as army nurse in the fall, after which they expect to return to the States. Okinawa is on the other side of the International Date Line, so according to our time, the wedding took place January 8. Ruth entered the Army as a Red Cross Nurse on March 20, 1943.

- 591. HULDA L. SCHWARTZ: (546) Berne, Ind. Daughter of Jacob J. and Lena (Habegger) Schwartz, was born March 31, 1911, at Berne, Indiana. In the year 1947, she was married to Carlton Steiner. Their child: 1. Ernest Lee—December 23, 1948, Decatur, Indiana.
- 592. ESTHER CARPENTER: (136) West Liberty, Ohio. Daughter of Joseph D. and Fannie (Eicher) Carpenter, was born July 6, 1928, at Centerville, Michigan. On October 30, 1948, she was married to Ralph Troyer, at Centerville, Mich. He was born June 19, 1928, at Shipshewana, Ind., and is a son of Jerry C. and Orpha (Miller) Troyer. They are working for the Mennonite Children's Home at West Liberty, Ohio. They are Mennonites. No children.
- 593. MARY A. MILLER: (460) Topeka, Ind. Daughter of Samuel W. and Lovina (Stauffer) Miller, was born May 17, 1927, at White Pigeon, Mich. On Nov. 27, 1947, she was married to Freeman M. Yoder. He is a son of Milt A. Yoder, of Middlebury, Ind. Their child:
 - 1. Carolin Irene—September 20, 1948, Topeka, Indiana

INDEX

Descendants of Johannes Schwartz,	Mattie M., m. Daniel Troyer260
who are family heads, arranged	William, m. Melinda Schwartz368
alphabetically, with marriage part-	BEAVERS—
ners. Each family appears twice.	Maxine H., m. David R.
Once with the name of the descend-	Habegger322
ant first, and again just reversed.	BEILER—
The numbers refer to families or	Katie Y., m. Noah N. Eicher 472
paragraphs, not pages.	BEITLER—
ABNET—	Mary, m. Peter Graber 265
Esther, m. Herman R. Habegger. 237	BENDER—
AESCHLIMAN—	Elmer F., m. Mary Troyer 259
Elizabeth m, Jacob J. Graber581	
AMSTUTZ	BERTSCH—
Barbara, m. David H. Habegger. 240	Beulah M., m. Howard E.
Dwight, m. Levona E. Habegger. 269	Schwartz589
Isaac m. Lydia Schwartz 232	BIGLER—
Jacob, m. Viola Stauffer242	Barbara, m. John Schwartz 2
Leah C., m. John F. Mazelin531	BINKLEY—
Lena C., m. John K. Mazelin503	Leo, m. Carmen E. Slingerland485
Rachel, m. Amos M. Schwartz239	BLEICH—
AUGSBURGER-	Louise E. I., m. David D.
Harriett, m. David L. Liechty311	Schwartz333
Kenneth, m. Helen C. Habegger 526A	BLOUNT—
Norma J., m. Jesse R. Habegger323	George, m. Elizabeth Schwartz184
Paul J., m. Edith R. Habegger. 236	BONTRAGER—
Velma, m. Menno P. Steury509	Anna, m. Christopher J. Stauffer 380
ASPY—	Elizabeth, m. Trennis T. Yoder283
Don, m. Carmen L. Schwartz554	Elizabeth, m. Joseph Stauffer459
BABCOCK—	BORKHOLDER—
Lester E., m. Esther L. Liechty310	Catherine, m. John J. Schwartz 31
Marshall L., m. Edna S. Liechty314	Lydia, m. Joseph A. Schwartz362
BAHNER—	Mary Ann, m. John L. Schwartz 363
Paul M., m. Mary M. Schwartz565	BORNTRAGER-
	Anna, m. Menno E. Schwartz208
BARNELL— Boul H. m. Maxine To	Lydia P., m. Peter S. Schwartz201
Paul H., m. Maxine Jo Klopfenstein482	Mary, m. Adam Schwartz370
-	
BASCOM—	BOWERS—
Noah, m. Barbara P. Schwartz. 180	Mrs. Hauy, m. Clemence P. Yoder407
BAXTER—	Yoder407
Carl D., m. Ruth Mazelin562	BRANDENBURGER-
BEACHY—	Elmer, m. Elizabeth S.
Eli D., m. Margaret Stauffer463	Schwartz203
•	

Enos, m. Soloma S. Schwartz202	Amanda, m. Wilmer W. Knepp. 422
BRISKIE—	Katie, m. John Hilty113
Fannie, m. Joseph S. Kemp 21	CONNELLY—
BROWN—	June V. M. T., m. Milo Habeger542
Merle J., m. Mary Eicher391	CRAGER—
James K., m. Ruth E.	Virginia, m. Joel C. Habegger319
Schwartz590	CURRIER—
BURKE—	Leo, m. Elizabeth Nussbaum474
Belva C., m. Raymond L.	DAVIS-
Schwartz332	Irene G., m. John N. Eicher390
BURKHOLDER—	Mary M., m. Peter J. Newman127
Christ M., m. Leah S.	DEHART—
Schwartz193	Edith A., m. Amber N. Robart478
BURLESOU—	DELAGRANGE-
Elizabeth, m. Clemence P. Yoder 407	Amos S., m. Marie Delagrange286
BUTCHER—	Constine, m. Esther Yutzy294
Walter, m. Mary L. Schwartz547	DELAGRANGE—
CAMPBELL—	Daniel, m. Dena Schwartz293
Dale L., m. Kathryn A. Mazelin. 500	Dena, m. Victor Lengacher297
Ray W., m. Emily Eicher387	Esther, m. Rudolph Steury 77
CARPENTER—	Jacob, Jr., m. Elizabeth Schwartz 96
Esther, m. Ralph Troyer592	John V., m. Rosa Steury285
Joseph D., m. Fannie Eicher136	Joseph, m. Marie Lengacher298
Marcus, m. Esther L. Eichorn137	Katherine, m. Jacob Schwartz 3
CHEVRAUX—	Leah, m. Samuel Schwartz 92
Henriette, m. Augus J. Schragg. 492	Lillie, m. Samuel S. Schwartz 80
	Maggie, m. William Zehr296
CHRISTNER—	Marie, m. Amos S. Delagrange286
Alvin, m. Caroline E. Schwartz. 214	Rosa, m. Irvin Yoder295
Cletus, m. Rebecca Wickey179 Edna, m. Amos M. Schwartz 58	Victor, m. Rosa Schwartz284
Emma, m. John Girod	Victor V., m. Catherina Eicher287
Levi, m. Josephine M. Schwartz. 222	DENNISON—
	Claude, m. Viola Habegger544
CHUPP—	DOAN
Amos, m. Lizzie Ann Miller303	Gladys V., m. Calvin R. Steury522
Daniel, S., m. Sarah Schwartz299	DONNELLSON—
Edna, m. Milo Schwartz	Juanita, m. Carl A. Eicher587
Edwin, m. Mary Hochstetler301 Lillian, m. Jacob Graber, Jr300	DUNN—
Mary, m. Menno Schwartz367	Izetta L., m. Joel K. L. Schwartz 572
Millie, m. John S. Eicher	•
Rosa, m. Joe Yoder302	EBERSOL—
•	Esther, m. Daniel J. Schwartz231
COBLENTZ—	EICHENBERGER—
Albert J., m. Verena E. Eicher152	Edward Jr., m. Marie E.
Amanda, m. Samuel Hilty	Schwartz 336

EICHER—	John S., m. Millie Chupp 61
Ada, m. George J. Martin393	Joseph E., m. Elizabeth Girod155
Agnes, m. Victor Schwartz 83	Joseph Jr., m. Emily Schwartz384
Amos E., m. Elizabeth E.	Joseph Jr., m. Emma E. Schultz385
Schwartz156	Joseph N., m. Mary Miller473
Andrew, m. Esther Schwartz 82	Joseph O., m. Beverly Erichson386
Anna, m. Francis M. Lowe	Joseph P., m. Katie Kauffman141
Anna E., m. Samuel L.	Leah, m. Ivan Kauffman 143
Schwartz154	Lovina, m. Ernest Yoder142
Barbara, m. Noah Graber 97	Mary, m. Christian P.
Barbara, m. Labanah E. Myers476	Neuenschwander126
Benjamin E., m. Mary B.	Mary, m. Merle J. Brown391
Schwartz157	Mary, m. Christian Stauffer447
Catherina, m. Victor V.	Mary E., m. Jacob D. Wickey148
Delagrange287	Menno, m. Algelene Erichson392
Catherine, m. Noah Nussbaum469	Menno E., m. Veronica E.
Catherine E., m. Clarence Miller 153	Schwartz158
Catherine S., m. John B.	Menno S., m. Sarah S. Schwartz 62
Schwartz	Noah N., m. Katie Y. Beiler472
Carl A., m. Juanita Donellson587	Peter, m. Mary Nussbaum471
Christian G., m. Margaret	Peter E., m. Barbara J.
Wickey	Schwartz 38
Daniel, m. Alpha Sampson389 Daniel M., m. Patricia L.	Peter J., m. Lovina Schwartz124
Ellinwood588	Rachel, m. Lawrence W.
Dave, m. Emma M. Gerig 88	Harbeson144
	Robert W., m. Esther I.
Effie May, m. Samuel P. Schwartz200	Gabrielson394
Elizabeth, m. Noah L. Schwartz 39	Salome E., m. Joseph Z. Roth150
Elizabeth, m. Carl J. McNall125	Samuel E., m. Emily E.
Elizabeth, m. Adolph G. Schragg 479	Schwartz151
Elizabeth E., m. Menno Graber146	Samuel G., m. Delila Graber292
Emily, m. Ray W. Campbell387	Samuel P., m. Elizabeth
Fannie, m. Joseph D.	Schwartz 5
Carpenter136	Verena E., m. Albert J.
Jacob, m. Gladys M. McKay388	Coblentz152
Jacob, m. Maria Schwartz446	Verina, m. Peter A. Schwartz375
Jacob J., m. Elizabeth P.	EICHORN—
Schwartz145	Arthur E., m. Mary J. Wickey256
Jacob P., m. Mary E. Myers140	Esther L., m. Marcus Carpenter137
Jacob W., m. Catherine S.	
Schwartz 51	ELLINWOOD—
John E., m. Catherine J.	Patricia L., m. Daniel M.
Schwartz 59	Eicher588
John N., m. Irene G. Davis390	ERICHSON—
John P., m. Maryann	Algelene, m. Menno Eicher392
Neuenschwander138	Beverly, m. Joseph O. Eicher386

FALB	GILLIOM—
Ida I., m. Reuben L. Habegger534	LaVerne D., m. Anna J.
FANSLER—	Schwartz570
Lewis G. Jr., m. Josephine	GILPIN—
M. Schwartz573	William, m. Bertha M.
FARMWALD—	Schwartz530
Fannie, m. Amos Zehr455	GINGERICH—
·	David, m. Rosie T. Yoder275
FIESTER—	Elizabeth, m. Aaron Stoll 439
Marian, m. Henry Stauffer465	Mattie, m. David Gerig 86
FINLAY—	Mildred, m. Roman Miller276
Norman, m. Rosella Inniger551	Rosie, m. Christian Yoder277
FLESHER—	GIROD—
Mary E., m. Millard J. Schwartz 548	Elizabeth, m. Joseph E. Eicher155
	Enos, m. Maryann A. Hilty106
FLUECKIGER—	Jacob, m. Catherine W.
Roger Lee, m. Irene J. Graber271	Schwartz164
FREMLIN—	John, m. Emma Christner 218
Ray A., m. Eva L. Schwartz574	Margaret, m. John M. Schwartz 56
FREY—	Mary, m. William Schwartz 217
Catherine, m. Daniel J. Schwartz 231	Menno, m. Maryann W.
,	Schwartz161
FRYE—	Peter S., m. Mary Wickey174
Mary D. (Yoder), m.	Reuben, m. Anna M. Schwartz 54
Aaron Zook372	Samuel, m. Emma (Yoder)
GABRIELSON—	Troyer
Esther I., m. Robert W. Eicher394	Samuel Jr., m. Margaret Gerig 15
GEIGER—	GLADFELTER—
Willard E., m. Marie	Janet Nell, m. Leo L. Nussbaum 496
M. Schrock 354	GOOD—
GERIG—	Jason, m. Beulah Yoder400
Amos, m. Viola Graber	GRABER—
Barbara, m. David Wickey 14	Amanda, m. Noah R. Steury518
Christ, m. Clara Miller 89	Amos, m. Leah Schwartz132
David, m. Mattie Gingerich 86	Amos, m. Barbara Schwartz 99
David, m. Elizabeth Schwartz 13	Amos J., m. Frances Merriman 582
Edna M., m. Henry Wittmer 87	Anna, m. Henry Steury 78
Elizabeth, m. John Schwartz 12	Barbara, m. Noah L. Habegger268
Emma M., m. Dave Eicher 88	Caroline, m. Menno Schwartz 7
Hannah, m. Peter Miller 91	David, m. Lydia Zook126
Joseph, m. Elizabeth Schwartz 85	David, m. Ida Neuenschwander 27
Margaret, m. Samuel Girod, Jr. 15	David J., m. Martha D. Schwartz 33'
GEST-	Delila, m. Samuel G. Eicher29
Maxine, m. Leonard D. Schragg. 491	Edna, m. Amos Miller, Jr28

Eli J., m. Leona E. Winteregg584	Victor C., m. Lena R. Steury270
Elizabeth, m. Joseph J.	Viola, m. Amos Gerig 90
Elizabeth, m. Joseph J. Schwartz	GROSSGROVE—
Elizabeth A., m. Willard	Mable, m. Michael M. Zehr451
Wulliman 267	HABEGGER-
Elmer, m. Vera Nussbaum266	Adella P., m. Henry P. Graber357
Emily, m. Jacob P. Schwartz206	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Emily, m. Samuel C. Schwartz133	Agnes, m. Peter J. Mazelin 536
Emma, m. Christian R. Schwartz 72	Amos H., m. Sarah C. Mazelin514
Harvey, m. Margaret Schwartz 98	Caleb P., m. Susie J. Schrock361
Henry P., m. Adella P. Habegger 357	Catherine P., m. Daniel P.
Irene J. m. Roger Lee	Steury 339
Flueckiger 271	Clifton J., m. Betty J. Moser 324
Jacob, m. Elizabeth Mazelin580	Corinne V., m. Roger Moser527
Jacob J., m. Elizabeth	Dan H., m. Lena Mazelin537
Aeschliman581	Daniel Jr., m. Florence
Jacob Jr., m. Lillian Chupp300	L. Heyerly543
Jacob R., m. Edna Stoll 442	David L., m. Adella Inniger533
Jesse, m. Mary M. Schwartz 70	David R., m. Maxine H. Beavers 322
▼	David S., m. Barbara Amstutz. 240
John, m. Rosa Schwartz 284	Dessie M., m. Delmar
Jonas, m. Margaret Schwartz131	Neuenschwander 527A
Joseph, m. Rosa Schwartz100	Devona E., m. Dwight Amstutz. 269
Katherine, m. Jacob A. Schwartz 383	Edith R., m. Paul J. Augsburger 236
Leah, m. Daniel D. Schwartz334	Edna L., m. Jacob D. R.
Levi, m. Rosa Steury290	Schwartz335
Lewis, m. Esther Witmer288	Edward P., m. Grace L. Moser238
Lucy, m. Sylvan D. Habegger541	Eli W., m. Jean L. Sprunger320
Margaret, m. Amos Steury 79	Emilia P., m. Christian P.
Mary, m. Louis K. Knepp423	Steury345
Mary, m. Fred W. Knepp421	Enoch P., m. Emma C. Mazelin. 360
Melvin, m. Sarah E. Schrock147	
Menas, m. Lena L. Habegger272	Esther E., m. Christian A. Inniger535
Menno, m. Elizabeth E. Eicher146	Inniger535
Noah, m. Leah Schwartz 97	Glen A., m. Ruth B. Liechty241
Noah J., m. Elda Winteregg583	Harvey C., m. Marjadene Reed. 234
Peter, m. Mary Beitler265	Helen, m. Joseph J. Schrock539
Peter F., m. Rosina Mazelin576	Helen C., m. Kenneth
Peter W., m. Rosa Stoll441	Helen C., m. Kenneth Augsburger526A
Reuben, m. Anna C. Schwartz135	Herman R., m. Esther Abnet 237
Rosina, m. Jacob J. Eicher145	Irene M., m. Lorris W. Phillips. 526
Samuel, m. Katie Steckly134	
	Jacob H., m. Rosina D. Schwartz315
Sylvia, m. Amos Schwartz 94	
Veronica, m. Jacob C.	Jesse R., m. Norma J.
Schwartz 225	Augsburger323
Victor, m. Ida Miller 291	Joel C., m. Virginia Crager319
Victor, m. Elizabeth Schwartz264	Joel H., m. Elizabeth Mazelin532

John H., m. Rebecca M.	HERSCHBERGER—
Schwartz524	Fannie, m. Joseph Zook374
Joseph P., m. Mary Nussbaum233	HEYERLY—
Lena, m. Jacob J. Schwartz, Sr546	Florence L., m. Daniel
Lena L., m. Menas Graber272	Habegger, Jr543
Lena P., m. Jacob C. Mazelin358	
Lorene, m. Robert D. Schrock353	HILLS—
Martha A., m. Noah J. Schrock. 317	Richard C., m. Josephine
Martha L., m. Noah D. Mazelin504	M. Schragg 490
Martin, m. Estella E. Merkel540	HILTY—
Mary P., m. David P. Steury346	Andrew A., m. Amanda
Menno S., m. Elda Mazelin578	Schwartz108
Metta E., m. Reuben R. Steury318	Anna, m. Menno D. Schwartz121
Milo, m. June V. M. T. Connelly. 542	Anna E., m. Joseph R. Schwartz 42
Noah L., m. Barbara Graber268	Anna K., m. Levi R. Wickey115
Peter H., m. Rosina A. Schwartz 338	Barbara, m. Henry Schwartz123
Rachel, m. Rufus Inniger538	Barbara A., m. Cornelius
Rachel P., m. Noah N. Schrock. 351	C. Troyer107
Reuben L., m. Ida I. Falb534	Christian, m. Lydia L. Schwartz 120
Rosina I., m. Robert Hollaway321	Daniel E., m. Rosina R.
Rosina P., m. Jacob L. Inniger356	Schwartz45
Rufine R., m. Howard Pharr525	Jacob, m. Emma Troyer116
Samuel H., m. Anna Mazelin577	Jacob K., m. Lydiann Schwartz 114
Selma W., m. Amos L. Inniger316	John, m. Katie Coblentz113
Sylvan D., m. Lucy Graber541	Joseph, m. Anna L. Schwartz105
Viola, m. Claude Dennison 544	Joseph A., m. Martha J. Shetler109
William L., m. Agnes Sprunger235	Joseph E., m. Mary S. Schwartz 48
HAGGARD—	Joseph H., m. Anna P. Schwartz 104
Jacob, m. Susan Inniger550	Levi E., m. Martha L. Miller111
HARBESON—	Lydia A., m. Jacob R. Schwartz 43
Lawrence W., m. Rachel Eicher144	Lydia E., m. Jacob S. Schwartz 49
HARRIS—	Margaret, m. Jacob L. Schwartz 122
Rosemary, m. Joel P. Steury508	Mary E., m. Noah R. Schwartz 46
HARTZLER—	Mary S., m. Levi Shetler118
Anna, m. Noah J. Schwartz 63	Maryann A., m. Enos Girod106
	Menno E., m. Katie Ann
HAUK—	N. Wengerd112
Opal F., m. Peter P. Steury, Jr. 507	Peter, m. Emily L. Schwartz110
HAWKINS—	Samuel, m. Amanda Coblentz117
Ralph, m. Erline R. Steury343	Susan, m. Christian C. Schwartz 119
HEDDERICH—	HOCHSTETLER—
Fred W., m. Elizabeth Eicher125	Barbara, m. Moses Yoder258
HELMUTH—	Daniel, m. Anna Wickey257
Andrew, m. Lovina Schwartz586	Emma, m. Samuel E. Schwartz215
Susan, m. Christian Wickey248	

Mary, m. Edwin Chupp301	Barbara, m. Peter Schwartz 101
Maryann D., m. Daniel	Emma, m. Joseph E.
A. Schwartz395	Schwartz, Jr229
Susanne, m. Henry Wickey252	Ivan, m. Leah Eicher143
HOFFMAN—	Katie, m. Joseph P. Eicher141
Harold C., m. Myrtle M. Schrock 352	Rudy, m. Sarah T. Yoder279
HOLDERBAUM—	KEMP—
Clair, m. Sylvia T. Yoder278	Anna S., m. Victor Wagler 26
HOLLAWAY	Ester, m. Henry P. Miller 24
Robert, m. Rosina I. Habegger321	Joseph S., m. Fannie Briskie 21
HOSTETLER—	Katie, m. Henry G. Stoll 30
Elizabeth, m. Monroe	Lydia M., m. Menno Lengacher. 22
E. Swartzentruber110	Simon J., m. Catherine Schwartz 16
Elizabeth, m. Christian	Simon J., m. Wilma Miller 23
B. Schwartz185	Simon S., m. Magdalena Wagler 29
Nancy, m. Jacob B. Schwartz183	Susie S., m. David Lengacher 17
HUSER—	Wilmer, m. Mary Marner 25
Henry H., m. Verina Schwartz195	KENNEL-
Josephine Mae, m. Rudy O.	Alta, m. Harvey E. Yoder406
Troyer196	Lena, m. Menno Stauffer467
INNIGER—	KING-
Abraham, m. Sarah Schwartz549	Florence V., m. Jacob
Adella, m. David L. Habegger533	D. Mazelin499
Amos L., m. Selma W. Habegger 316	KLOPFENSTEIN—
Christian A., m. Esther	Clayton R., m. June E. Lewis481
E. Habegger535	Emil E., m. Mary C. Schragg480
Elmer, m. Mary B. Wheat579	Maxine Jo, m. Paul H. Barnell482
Frieda, m. Boyd Stepler552	maxine 60, in. 1 aut ii. Datileit 1 02
Jacob L., m. Rosina P.	KNEPP-
Habegger 356	Albert, m. Lydia Schrock418
Rosella, m. Norman Finlay551	Alvin, m. Mary Wagler417
Rufus, m. Rachel Habegger538	Amos, m. Elizabeth Wagler414
Susan, m. Jacob Haggard550	David W., m. Rachel Miller415
JACK—	Fred, m. Fannie Wittmer429
Marion H., m. Flora	Fred W., m. Mary Graber 421
V. Schwartz555	Harvey W., m. Lydia Wagler419
JOHNSON—	Jacob, m. Leah Wittmer413
Mary M., m. Raymond R.	Katie, m. Fred Miller 416
Mazelin501	Levi, m. Mary Wittmer
JOSEPH—	Louis W., m. Mary Graber423
Juanite D., m. Jacob	Martin, m. Rosa Wittmer428 Wilmer W., m. Amanda Coblentz 422
A. Schwartz36	Winner W., III. Annanda Copientz 422
KAUFFMAN	KUEPFER—
Alvin D., m. Mary Wilson 75	Annie, m. Eli Zook373

KURTZ-	Milton R., m. Carolyn Scherer314A
Amanda, m. Ernest Yoder281	Omer, m. Mary M. Zehr452
Emma, m. Henry Yoder280	Rosa A., m. Solomon
LAMBERT—	J. Schwartz557
Harold T., m. Mary	Ruth B., m. Glen A. Habegger 241
E. Longacher 410	LONGACHER—
LEHMAN—	Amos W., m. Mary Stoll409
Harvey. A, m. Barbara Troyer263	Joseph W., m. Mary V. Shenk411
Warren, m. Vera E. Schwartz567	Mary E., m. Harold T. Lambert410
LENGACHER—	William, m. Mary Wittmer408
Catherine, m. Daniel Mazelin494	LOWE—
Christian, m. Anna Schwartz396	Francis M., m. Anna Eicher139
David, m. Susie S. Kemp 17	LUSHBAUGH—
David E., m. Mary Stoll 20	Edwin, m. Frances M. Schwartz 331
Elizabeth, m. John Schwartz 2	MAHLAN—
Elmer, m. Emma Stoll 18	Patricia Ann, m. Norman
Emma, m. Henry H. Zehr450	W. Steury519
Joseph, m. Barbara Stoll 440	MALCOLM—
Katie, m. Jacob G. Wittmer412	Mildred, m. Albert E. Steury511
Katie Ann, m. Peter Miller, Jr. 19	MARNER—
Lydia, m. Peter R. Stoll431	Mary, m. Wilmer Kemp 25
Marie, m. Joseph Delagrange298	MARSHALL—
Menno, m. Lydia M. Kemp	Mae, m. Peter D. Schwartz327
Mervin m. Verna Stauffer464	MARTELL—
Victor, m. Dena Delagrange297	Floyd, m. Dorothy Yoder401
LEVIELT—	
John H., m. Mabel M. Zehr449	MARTIN-
LEWIS-	George Jr., m. Ada Eicher393
June E., m. Clayton	MATCHETT—
R. Klopfenstein481	Wayne M., m. Clara M. Steury348
LEYSE-	MAZELIN—
John, m. Hulda I. Steury341	Allen, m. Rebecca C. Mazelin515
LIECHTY—	Anna, m. Rudolph Steury517
Anna L., m. Stephen M. Pierson 312	Anna, m. Samuel H. Habegger577
Barbara, m. Dan H. Habegger537	Arveda, m. Robert G. Monnier563
David L., m. Harriett	Barbara D., m. Noah M.
Augsburger311	Schrock351
Edna S., m. Marshall L. Babcock 314	Benjamin D., m. Naomi
Esther L., m. Lester E. Babcock310	L. Schwartz505
Jacob L., m. Susanna	Bernard M., m. Lina Mazelin359
D. Schwartz309	Catherine, m. John J. Schwartz. 523
Lorena L., m. Robert D. Schindler313	Daniel, m. Catherine Lengacher494
D. Schindler313	David F., m. Catherine
Maria, m. Jacob Schwartz545	Schwartz 513

David J., m. Mary J. Schwartz. 559	McNALL—
Dessie, m. Lawrence Wolpert561	Carl J., m. Elizabeth Eicher125
Elda, m. Menno S. Habegger578	MERKEL
Elizabeth, m. Jacob Graber580	Estella E., m. Martin
Elizabeth, m. Joel	Habegger540
H. Habegger532	
Emeline, m. Joseph Schwartz304	MERRIMAN—
Emma, m. Noah D. Schwartz306	Frances, m. Amos J. Graber582
Emma C., m. Enoch	MEYER—
P. Habegger360	Maxine E., m. Alvin
Frank, m. Barbara Schwartz493	A. Nussbaum 497
Franklin C., m. Esther	MILLER—
J. Schrock516	Amos Jr., m. Edna Graber289
Jacob C., m. Lena P. Habegger. 358	Anna I., m. David Schwartz 68
Jacob D., m. Florence V. King499	Barbara, m. James Mazelin 575
James, m. Elizabeth Schwartz575	Clara, m. Christ Gerig 89
John F., m. Leah C. Amstutz531	Clarence, m. Catherine
John K., m. Lena C. Amstutz503	E. Eicher153
Kathryn A., m. Dale L.	David, m. Corene Wagler436
Campbell 500	David J. D., m. Lydia
Lena, m. Dan H. Habegger537	Ann Schwartz369
Lina, m. Bernard M. Mazelin359	Dehlia, m. Joseph E. Schwartz209
Lýdia, m. Joseph D. Schwartz307	Edna J., m. Amzie Troyer261
Margaret D., m. Samuel	Fred, m. Katie Knepp416
D. Nussbaum495	Goldie, m. Henry Stoll 434
Martha, m. Joseph J. Schrock539	Henry P., m. Ester Kemp 24
Mary, m. Peter Steury506	Ida, m. Victor Graber291
Mary, m. Jacob L. Liechty309	Jacob, m. Lucy Stoll 435
Mary M., m. David C. Pearson502	Levi L., m. Rosina
Noah D., m. Martha	E. Schwartz228
L. Habegger504	Lizzie Ann, m. Amos Chupp303
Peter F., m. Rachel Schwartz512	Mahlon H., m. Rosa
Peter J., m. Agnes Habegger536	B. Schwartz187
Raymond R., m. Mary Johnson501	Martha L., m. Levi E. Hilty111
Rebecca C., m. Allen Mazelin515	Mary, m. Joseph N. Eicher 473
Rosina, m. Peter F. Graber576	Mary, m. Jacob E. Schwartz 210
Ruth, m. Carl D. Baxter562	Mary A., m. Freeman M. Yoder. 593
Sarah C., m. Amos	Mary E., m. John Graber 284
H. Habegger514	Noah, m. Maggie Stoll437
	Ora N., m. Barbara Schwartz 7
Venus, m. Horace D. Richardson560	Pauline, m. August Wickey255
	Peter, m. Hannah Gerig 91
McDANIEL-	Peter Jr., m. Katie
Max, m. Estella M. Steury342	Ann Lengacher 19
McKAY—	Rachel, m. David W. Knepp415
Gladys, M., m. Jacob Eicher388	Roman, m. Mildred Gingerich 276

Roman R. Jr., m. Verna Zehr454	J. Schwartz475
Samuel W., m. Lovina Stauffer460	Leo L., m. Janet Nell Gladfelter 496
Susan, m. Jacob Wickey253	Mary, m. Peter Eicher 471
Wilma, m. Simon J. Kemp 23	Mary, m. Joseph P. Habegger 233
MONNIER—	Noah, m. Catherine Eicher469
Robert G., m. Arveda Mazelin563	Philip D., m. Margaret Steury521
MOSER—	Rachel, m. Joseph P. Schwartz. 376
Betty J., m. Clifton	Ruth, m. Ernest W. Schwartz566
J. Habegger324	Samuel D., m. Margaret
Grace L., m. Edward	D. Mazelin495
P. Habegger238	Sarah E., m. Joel M. Schwartz528
Roger, m. Corinne	Vera, m. Elmer Graber266
V. Habegger527	OLT-
MUSELMAN—	Clifford I., m. Eleonar
	B. Schwartz556
Ruth, m. Clinton D. Steury349	
MYERS—	OSBON—
Labanah E., m. Barbara Eicher476	George H., m. Anna B. Schragg. 489
Labanah J., m. Edith DeHart478	OTTO—
John E., m. Lavan Smith477	Joel, m. Mary C. Wagler 28
Mary E., m. Jacob P. Eicher140	PAILLE—
NEUENSCHWANDER—	George, m. Catherine
Christian P., m. Lydia	P. Schwartz102
(Zook) Graber126	Jacob, m. Georgie Slushes103
Ella C., m. Andrew	PAYNE—
J. Schwartz130	Virginia, m. Bernard
Ida, m. David Graber273	M. Schwartz558
Jonas C., m. Lovina	PEARSON—
C. Schwartz128	David C., m. Mary M. Mazelin502
Martha C., m. Jacob	
D. Schwartz129	PHARR—
Maryann, m. John P. Eicher138	Howard, m. Rufine R. Habegger 525
NEWMAN—	PHILLIPS—
Peter J., m. Mary M. Davis127	Lorris W., m. Irene
	M. Habegger526
NUSSBAUM—	PIERSON
Alvin A., m. Maxine E. Meyer497	Stephen M., m.
Catherine, m. Noah D. Schwartz 306	Anna L. Liechty312
Daniel, m. Lydia Schwartz232	•
David M., m. Violet Yoder498	POLSTRA—
Elizabeth, m. Leo Currier474	William Jr., m. Naomi R. Steury 344
Elizabeth D., m. Peter	RAMSEIER—
D. Schwartz327	Anna, m. Johannes Schwartz 1
Fannie, m. Jacob F. Schwartz381	
John, m. Rosena Schwartz470	REDWANSKI—
Katherine, m. Daniel	John, m. Ernestine R. Schrock355

REED-	Rosa, m. John Schwartz 67
Marjadene, m. Harvey	Samuel C., m. Leah Schwartz 84
C. Habegger234	SCHOENHERR—
ROBART—	Louise C. A. M., m.
Amber, N., m. Edith Ann (De-	John D. Schwartz325
Hart) Myers478	SCHRAGG-
RICHARDSON—	Adella C., m. Stewart
Horace, D., m. Venus Mazelin560	Slingerland483
ROOP—	Adolph G., m. Elizabeth Eicher479
Helen, m. Christian A. Inniger535	Anna B., m. George H. Osbon489
ROSINE—	Augus J., m. Henriette Chevraux 492
Hazel G., m. John W. Schragg487	Edmond W., m. Doris Royer488
ROTH—	John W., m. Hazel G. Rosine487
Amos, m. Emma Yoder403	Josephine M., m. Richard
Joseph Z., m. Salome E. Eicher150	C. Hills490
Sam, m. Lydia Yoder404	Leonard D., m. Maxine Gest491
ROYER—	Mary C., m. Emil
Doris, m. Edmond W. Schragg488	E. Klopfenstein480
	SCHROCK—
RUMPLE—	Ernestine R., m. John
Arveda, m. C. W. R. Schwartz564	Redwanski355
SAMPSON-	Esther J., m. Franklin
Alpha, m. Daniel Eicher389	C. Mazelin516
SAUDER—	Joseph J., m. Helen Habegger539
Flora Mae, m. David	Lydia, m. Albert Knepp418
J. Schwartz553	Marie M., m. Willard E. Geiger354
	Myrtle M., m. Harold C.
SCHERER—	Hoffman352
Carolyn, m. Milton R. Liechty314A	Noah J., m. Martha
SCHINDLER—	A. Habegger317
Robert D., m. Lorena L. Liechty 313	Noah N., m. Barbara D. Mazelin351
SCHLABACH—	D. Mazelin351 Robert D., m. Lorene Habegger353
Ervin S., m. Fannie Troyer262	Sarah E., m. Melvin Graber147
, -	Susie J., m. Caleb P. Habegger361
SCHMIDT—	
Elizabeth, m. Samuel D. Wickey 167	SCHULTZ—
Emanuel, m. Barbara Schwartz198	Emma E., m. Joseph Eicher, Jr385
SCHMUCKER—	SCHWARTZ—
Amos D., m. Catherine Stauffer468	Aaron P., m. Elizabeth Troyer192
Barbara, m. Christain Schwartz 224	Adam, m. Mary Borntrager370
Lovina, m. Noah Schwartz 81	Adeline K., m. Jacob Hilty116
Lydia, m. Joseph S. Schwartz 93	Agnes M., m. Amos R. Steury308
Mattie, m. Reuben E. Schwartz. 211	Amanda, m. Andrew A. Hilty108
Raymond, m. Barbara Wickey250	Amos, m. Sylvia Graber 94

Amos M., m. Edna Christner 58	Christian J., m. Leah
Amos M., m. Rachel Amstutz239	P. Schwartz190
Amos S., m. Wilma Yoder205	Christian P., m. Sarah Wickey168
Andrew J., m. Ella	Christian P., m. Mary Troyer246
C. Neuenschwander130	Christian R., m. Emma Graber 72
Anna, m. Christian Lengacher396	Christie M., m. Susan
Anna, m. Samuel Steury 76	W. Schwartz166
Anna C., m. Reuben Graber135	C. W. R., m. Arveda
Anna J., m. LaVerne D. Gilliom570	(Rumple) Wagner564
Anna J., m. Peter C. Schwartz 32	Daniel A., m. Maryann
Anna L., m. Joseph Hilty105	D. Hochstetler395
Anna M., m. Reuben Girod 54	Daniel C., m. Mary Wickey149
Anna P., m. Joseph H. Hilty104	Daniel D., m. Leah Graber334
Barbara, m. Peter P. Schwartz 4	Daniel D. Jr., m.
Barbara, m. Ora N. Miller 7	Katherine E. Schwartz213
Barbara, m. Amos Graber 99	Daniel J., m. Esther Ebersol231
Barbara, m. John P. Schwartz181	Daniel J., m. Katherine
Barbara, m. Emanuel Schmidt198	Nussbaum 475
Barbara, m. Samuel Wickey243	Daniel J. O., m. Fannie Troyer230
Barbara, m. Frank Mazelin493	Daniel L., m. Maryann Yoder207
Barbara B., m. John A. Schwartz 33	Daniel M., m. Catherine
Barbara J., m. Peter E. Eicher 38	R. Schwartz 44
Barbara M., m. Noah	Daniel M., m. Maryann
A. Schwartz 35	R. Wickey
Barbara P., m. Noah Bascom180	Daniel O., m. Martha
Barbara R., m. Joseph A. Schwartz	K. Schwartz189
A. Schwartz 37	David, m. Susanna Steury 66
Bernard M., m. Virginia Payne558	David, m. Anna I. Miller 68
Bertha M., m. William Gilpin530	David, m. Anna Steury305
Carmen L., m. Don Aspy554	David D., m. Louise E. I. Bleich 333
Caroline E., m. Alvin Christner 214	David J., m. Flora Mae Sauder553
Catherine, m. Simon J. Kemp 16	David L., m. Savilla Wegnerd371
Catherine, m. David F. Mazelin513	David W., m. Fannie M.
Catherine J., m. John E. Eicher 59	Schwartz165
Catherine P., m. George Paille102	Dena, m. Daniel Delagrange293
Catherine R., m. Daniel	Eleonar B., m. Clifford I. Olt556
M. Schwartz44	Eli M., m. Lucille Williams529
Catherine S., m. Jacob W. Eicher 51	Elizabeth, m. Samuel P. Eicher 5
Catherine W., m. Jacob Girod164	Elizabeth, m. David Gerig 13
Chester H., m. Betty J. Stier329	Elizabeth, m. Noah Zehr
Christian, m. Barbara	Elizabeth, m. Joseph Gerig 85
P. Schwartz180	Elizabeth, m. Jacob
Christian, m. Barbara Schmucker	Delagrange, Jr. 96
Schmucker 224	Elizabeth, III. Millo F. Yoder191
Christian B., m. Elizabeth	Elizabeth, m. Victor Graber264 Elizabeth, m. James Mazelin575
Christian C., m. Susan Hilty119	Elizabeth, m. George Blount 184

Elizabeth E., m. Amos E. Elcher. 156	Jacob C., m. Veronica Graber225
Elizabeth J., m. Samuel	Jacob D., m. Martha
Elizabeth J., m. Samuel J. Schwartz 47	C. Neuenschwander 129
Elizabeth M., m. Peter	Jacob D. R., m. Edna
A. Schwartz34	L. Habegger335
Elizabeth M., m. Emanuel	Jacob E., m. Mary Miller 210
M. Schwartz 57	Jacob F., m. Margaret
Elizabeth P., m. Jacob	P. Schwartz220
J. Eicher 145	Jacob F., m. Fannie Nussbaum381
Elizabeth S., m.	
•	Jacob J., m. Mary Schwartz 52
Elmer Brandenburger 203	Jacob J. Sr., m. Lena Habegger546
Elizabeth W., m. Simon	Jacob L., m. Margaret Hilty122
C. Troyer163	Jacob M., m. Mary J. Wengerd. 221
Emanuel M., m. Elizabeth	Jacob P., m. Ella May Yoder 9
M. Schwartz 57	Jacob P., m. Emily Graber206
Emanuel S., m	Jacob R., m. Lydia A. Hilty 43
Emily, m. Christian	Jacob S., m. Lydia E. Hilty 49
Emily, m. Christian Stauffer, Jr377	Joel E., m. Fannie M. Schwartz 53
Emily, m. Joseph J. Eicher384	Joel K. L., m. Izetta L. Dunn572
Emily E., m. Samuel E. Eicher. 151	Joel M., m. Sarah E. Nussbaum 528
Emily L., m. Peter Hilty110	Joel P., m. Vivian Wilds382
Emma, m. Ben J. Wittmer 95	Johannes, m. Anna Ramseier 1
Emma, m. August D. Wickey175	John, m. Barbara Bigler 2
Enos E., m. Mary M. Schwartz 55	John, m. Elizabeth Gerig 12
Ernest W., m. Ruth Nussbaum566	John, m. Rosa Schmucker 67
Esther, m. Andrew Eicher 82	John, m. Elizabeth Lengacher 2
Eva L., m. Ray A. Fremlin574	John A., m. Barbara B. Schwartz 144
Fannie M., m. Joel E. Schwartz 53	John B., m. Catherine S. Eicher 60
Fannie M., m. David	John C., m. Margaret
W. Schwartz165	
Pannia P m Manna	
Fannie R., m. Menno L. Schwartz41	John D., m. Louise C.
	A. M. Schoenherr325
Flora V., m. Marion H. Jack555	John J., m. Catherine Borkholder 31
Frances M., m. Edwin	John J., m. Catherine Mazelin523
Lushbaugh	John J. Jr., m. Rosina
Gerhart R., m. Josephine Zehr328	Schwartz 40
Harold V., m. Marybelle Snyder568	John L., m. Mary Ann
Henry, m. Barbara Hilty123	Borkholder363
Henry H., m. Katherine	John M., m. Edna J. Slaubaugh 369A
Wickey	John M., m. Margaret Girod 56
Hulda L., m. Carlton Steiner591	John P., m. Katie Wickey 10
	John P., m. Barbara Schwartz. 181
Jacob, m. Katherine Delagrange 3	Joseph, m. Emeline Mazelin304
Jacob, m. Maria Liechty545	Toronh A ma Dowhoma
Jacob A., m. Juanite D. Joseph 36	R. Schwartz
Jacob A., m. Katherine Graber. 383	Joseph A., m. Lydia Borkholder362
Jacob B., m. Nancy Hostetler183	Joseph D., m. Lydia Mazelin307
	fare

Joseph E., m. Dahlia Miller209	Maria, m. Jacob Eicher 446
Joseph E. Jr., m. Emma	Marie E., m. Edward
Joseph E. Jr., m. Emma Kauffman 229	Eichenberger, Jr336
Joseph H., m. Martha Slaubaugh 365	Marie M., m. Glenn E. Waltka326
Joseph J., m. Fannie Troyer 65	Martha D., m. David J. Graber. 337
Joseph J., m. Elizabeth Graber226	Martha K., m. Daniel
Joseph L., m. Elizabeth Wickey160	O. Schwartz189
Joseph P., m. Rachel Nussbaum376	Mary, m. Jacob J. Schwartz 52
Joseph R., m. Anna E. Hilty 42	Mary, m. Daniel S. Wickey199
Joseph S., m. Lydia Schmucker 93	Mary, m. Trennis H. Yoder274
Joseph S., m. Amelia E. Yoder585	Mary, m. Aaron Zook 372
Josephine, m. Harvey D. Troyer 6	Mary B., m. Benjamin E. Eicher. 157
Josephine M., m. Levi Christner 222	Mary J., m. Noah E. Schwartz 64
Tonombine Mr. me Tonnia	Mary J., m. David J. Mazelin559
G. Fansler, Jr573	Mary L., m. Walter Butcher547
Josephine P., m. Samuel Girod216	Mary M., m. Enos E. Schwartz. 55
Katherine, m. Jeremiah Troyer245	Mary M., m. Jesse Graber 70
Katherine E., m. Daniel	Mary M., m. Paul M. Bahner565
D. Schwartz Jr213	Mary P., m. David A. Wickey159
Leah, m. Samuel C. Schmucker 84	Mary S., m. Joseph E. Hilty 48
Leah, m. Noah Graber 97	Mary S., m. Peter M. Schwartz194
Leah, m. Amos Graber132	Maryann W., m. Menno Girod161
Leah P., m. Christian	Mattie, m. Noah D. Wickey176
J. Schwartz190	Menno, m. Caroline Graber 71
Leah S., m. Christ M.	Menno, m. Mary Chupp367
Leah S., m. Christ M. Burkholder193	Menno D., m. Anna Hilty121
LeRoy D., m330	Menno E., m. Anna Borntrager 208
Levi, m. Mahala Hochstetler364	Monno I m Wannia
Lovina, m. Andrew Helmuth586	R. Schwartz 41
Lovina, m. Menno M. Stauffer 11	Millard J., m. Mary E. Flesher548
Lovina, m. Peter J. Eicher124	Naomi L., m. Benj. D. Mazelin. 505
Lovina C., m. Jonas	Milo, m. Edna Chupp366
C. Neuenschwander128	Noah, m. Lovina Schmucker 81
Lydia, m. Daniel Nussbaum232	Noah A., m. Barbara
Lydia Ann, m. David J.	M. Schwartz 35
D. Miller369	Noah D., m. Catherine
Lydiann, m. Jacob K. Hilty114	Nussbaum306
Lydia L., m. Christian Hilty120	Noah E., m. Mary J. Schwartz 64
Malinda, m. William Beachy368	Noah E., m. Maryann Yoder227
Margaret, m. Harvey Graber 98	Noah J., m. Anna Hartzler 63
Margaret, m. Jonas Graber131	Noah L., m. Elizabeth Eicher 39
Margaret E., m. Daniel	Noah R., m. Mary E. Hilty 46
L. Schwartz207	Peter, m. Elizabeth Stuckey101
Margaret P., m. Jacob	Peter, A., m. Elizabeth
F. Schwartz220	M. Schwartz34
Margaret W., m. John	Peter A., m. Verina Eicher375
C. Schwartz162	Peter C., m. Anna J. Schwartz 32

Peter D., m. Elizabeth	Sarah S., m. Menno S. Eicher 62
Peter D., m. Elizabeth Nussbaum327	Simon B., m. Mary Yoder186
Peter L., m. Sarah Zook191	Simon M., m. Elma E. Steury340
Peter M., m. Barbara Wickey182	Solomon J., m. Rosa A. Liechty. 557
Peter M., m. Mary S. Schwartz. 194	Susan W., m. Christie
Peter P., m. Barbara Schwartz 4	M. Schwartz166
Peter P., Jr., m. Amanda Yoder 8	Suganna D. m. Jacob
Datan C m India D	L. Liechty309
Borntrager 201	Vera E., m. Warren Lehman267
Rachel, m. Peter F. Mazelin512	Verina, m. Henry H. Huser195
Rachel B., m. Joseph R. Wickey 170	Veronica E., m. Menno E. Eicher 158
Raymond L., m. Belva C. Burke 332	Victor, m. Agnes Eicher 83
Rebecca M., m. John H.	Virginia M., m. Max T. Sprunger569
Habegger524	· T. Sprunger569
Reuben E., m. Mattie Schmucker 211	William, m. Mary Girod217
L. Reuben, m. Rachel P. Steury. 510	SEELEY—
Rosa, m. John Graber284	Patricia Ann, m. Alison
Rosa, m. Joseph Graber100	R. Slingerland484
Rosa B., m. Mahlon H. Miller187	SHENK—
Rosa K., m. David D. Wickey169	Mary V., m. Joseph
Rosena, m. John Nussbaum470	W. Longacher411
Rosina, m. John J. Schwartz, Jr. 40	SHETLER—
Rosina A., m. Peter H. Habegger 338	Levi J., m. Mary S. Hilty118
Rosina D., m. Jacob	Martha J., m. Joseph A. Hilty109
H. Habegger315	SHORT—
Rosina E., m. Truman Yoder212	
Rosina E., m. Levi L. Miller 228	Marian, m. Aaron L. Yoder398
Rosina L., m. Menno P. Steury. 509	SLAUBAUGH—
Rosina R., m. Daniel E. Hilty 45	Edna J., m. John M. Schwartz 369A
Rudy, m. Fannie Stauffer	Martha, m. Joseph H. Schwartz365
Ruth E., m. James K. Brown590	SLINGERLAND-
Saloma S., m.	Alison R., m. Patricia
Enos Brandenburger202	Ann Seeley484
Samuel, m. Leah Delagrange 92	Carmen E., m. Leo Binkley485
Samuel C., m. Emily Graber 133	Stewart, m. Adella C. Schragg. 483
Samuel E., m. Emma Hochstetler 215	Wilda M., m. Don M. Tifft486
Samuel J., m. Elizabeth	SLUSHES—
J. Schwartz 47	Georgie, m. Jacob Paille103
Samuel K., m. Sylvia	SMETHERS—
E. Springer188	Arthur, m. Savilla Yoder282
Samuel L., m. Anna E. Eicher154	SMITH—
Samuel M., m. Katie J. Wengerd 223	Lavan, m. John E. Myers477
Samuel P., m. Effie May Eicher 200	
Samuel S., m. Elizabeth Wickey 50	SMUCKER—
Samuel S., m. Lillie Delagrange 80	Malinda E., m. David S. Yoder405
Sarah, m. Daniel S. Chupp299	SOMMERS—
Sarah, m. Abraham Inniger 549	Amanda, m. Menno Stauffer462

SPAHR—	STEPLER—
John D., m. Vera J. Steury520	Boyd, m. Frieda Inniger552
SPRINGER—	STEURY—
Sylvia E., m. Samuel	Albert E., m. Mildred Malcolm511
K. Schwartz188	Amos, m. Margaret Graber 79
SPRUNGER—	Amos R., m. Agnes M. Schwartz308
Agnes, m. William L. Habegger. 235	Anna, m. David Schwartz305
Gerald, m. Ruth J. Steury350	Calvin R., m. Gladys V. Doan522
Jean L., m. Eli W. Habegger320	Christian P., m. Emilia
Max T., m. Virginia M. Schwartz 569	P. Habegger345
Minnie, m. C. W. R. Schwartz564	Clara M., m. Wayne M. Matchett 348
SNYDER—	Clinton D., m. Ruth Muselman349
Marybelle, m. Harold .	Daniel P., m. Catherine
V. Schwartz	P. Habegger339
STAUFFER—	David P., m. Mary P. Habegger346
Catherine, m. Amos D.	Elma E., m. Simon M. Schwartz 340
Schmucker468	Erline R., m. Ralph Hawkins343
Christian, m. Mary Eicher 447	Estella M., m. Max McDaniel342
Christian Jr., m. Emily	Esther L., m. Charles Stevens347
Schwartz 377	Henry, m. Anna Graber 78
Christopher J., m. Anna	Hulda I., m. John Leyse341
Bontrager380	Joel P., m. Rosemary Harris508
Daniel, m. Anna Zehr	Lena R., m. Victor C. Graber270
Elizabeth, m. Samuel S. Zehr448	Margaret, m. Philip D.
Fannie, m. William Wittmer 69	Nussbaum521
Henry, m. Marian Fiester468	Menno P., m. Velma Augsburger 509
Joseph, m. Elizabeth Bontrager. 459	Naomi R., m. Wm. Polstra, Jr344
Katherine, m. Clyde A. Wilcox. 379	Noah R., m. Amanda Graber518
Lovina, m. Samuel W. Miller460	Norman W., m. Patricia
Margaret, m. Levi Troyer466	Ann Mahlan519
Margaret, m. Eli D. Beachy463	Peter, m. Mary Mazelin506
Mary, m. David D. Zehr453	Peter P. Jr., m. Opal F. Hauk507
Menno, m. Lena Kennel 467	Rachel P., m. L.
Menno, m. Amanda Sommers462	Reuben Schwartz510
Menno M., m. Lovina Schwartz. 11	Reuben R., m. Metta
Peter, m. Amanda Stoltzfus458	E. Habegger318
Salome, m. Virgal Zehr378	Rosa, m. Levi Graber290
Verna, m. Mervin Lengacher464	Rosa, m. John V. Delagrange285
Verna Mae, m. Simon	Rudolph, m. Esther Delagrange 77
Swartzentruber458A	Rudolph, m. Anna Mazelin517
Viola, m. Jacob Amstutz242	Ruth J., m. Gerald Sprunger350
STECKLY—	Samuel, m. Anna Schwartz 76
Katie, m. Samuel Graber134	Susanna, m. David Schwartz 66
STEINER—	Vera J., m. John D. Spahr520
Gene, m. Darrel H. Wagner571	STEVENS—
Carlton, m. Hulda L. Schwartz591	

STIER—	Barbara, m. Harvey A. Lehman 2	263
Betty J., m. Chester H. Schwartz 329	Cornelius, m. Emma Yoder2	
STOLL-	Cornelius C., m. Barbara	
Aaron, m. Elizabeth Gingerich439	A. Hilty	107
Anna, m. Ora Stoll 425	Daniel, m. Mattie M. Beachy2	260
Barbara, m. Joseph Lengacher440	Elizabeth, m. Samuel Troyer2	219
Clara, m. Cleatus	Elizabeth, m. Aaron P. Schwartz 1	192
Swartzentruber 433	Elma, m. John D. Wickey1	77
Edna, m. Jacob R. Graber442	Emma, m. Jacob Hilty	116
Elizabeth Ann, m. John	Fannie, m. Joseph J. Schwartz	65
Swartzentruber 445	Fannie, m. Daniel J.	
Emma, m. Elmer Lengacher 18	Fannie, m. Daniel J. O. Schwartz	230
Fred, m. Mary Wagler444	Fannie, m. Ervin S. Schlabach. 2	262
Henry, m. Goldie Miller434	Harry, m. Sarah Yoder	247
Henry G., m. Katie Kemp 30	Harvey D., m. Josephine	
John Jr., m. Lydia Wittmer424	Schwartz	6
John W., m. Fannie Yoder438	Jeremiah, m. Katherine	
Katie, m. David Wittmer426	Schwartz2	245
Laveda, m. Ben Swartzentruber. 443	Joas N., m. Mary Troyer2	259
Lucy, m. Jacob Miller435	Levi, m. Margaret Stauffer4	
Maggie, m. Noah Miller437	Mary, m. Elmer F. Bender	
Mary, m. David E. Lengacher 20	Mary, m. Christian P. Schwartz. 2	
Mary, m. Amos W. Longacher409	Mose, my Lydia Wickey2	
Ora, m. Anna Stoll425	Ralph, m. Esther Carpenter	
Peter R., m. Lydia Lengacher431	Rudy O., m. Josephine M. Huser	
STOLL—	Samuel, m. Elizabeth Troyer2	219
Rosa, m. Peter W. Graber441	Simon C., m. Elizabeth	
Victor J. m. Lydia Wittmer432	W. Schwartz	163
STOLTZFUS—	Susie, m. Rudy Wickey	251
Amanda, m. Joseph Zehr456	WAGLER-	
Amanda m Daton Stauffor 450	Aberham S., m. Elizabeth	
Amanda, m. Peter Stauffer458	C. Wagler	.27
STUCKEY—	Alvin C., m. Mary Wittmer	
Clifford, m. Lola Yoder	Corene, m. David Miller	
Elizabeth, m. Peter Schwartz101	Elizabeth, m. Amos Knepp	
SWARTZENTRUBER—	Elizabeth C., m. Aberham	
Ben, m. Laveda Stoll443	Elizabeth C., m. Aberham S. Wagler	27
Cleatus, m. Clara Stoll433	John Jr., m. Katie Wittmer	
John, m. Elizabeth Ann Stoll445	Lydia, m. Harvey W. Knepp	
Monroe E., m. Elizabeth	Magdalena, m. Simon S. Kemp	
Hostetler	Mary, m. Fred Stoll	
Simon, m. Verna Mae Stauffer. 458A	Mary, m. Alvin Knepp	
TIFFT—	Mary C., m. Joel Otto	
Don M., m. Wilda M.	Victor, m. Anna S. Kemp	26
Slingerland 486	Viola, m. Elmer Wittmer	427
TROYER— Amzie, m. Edna J. Miller261	WAGNER—	CP1
Amzie, iil Edna J. Willer201	Darrei n., m. Gene Steiner	57.

Virgil, m. Arveda Rumple564	Mary J., m. Arthur E. Eichorn. 256
WALTKA—	Maryann R., m. Daniel
Glenn E., m. Marie M.	M. Schwartz171
Schwartz326	Noah D., m. Mattie Schwartz176
WENGERD-	Rebecca, m. Cletus Christner179
Elizabeth, m. Jacob D. Wickey148	Rudy, m. Susie Troyer
Katie Ann N., m. Menno	Samuel, m. Barbara Schwartz243
E. Hilty112	Samuel D., m. Magdalena Zook. 167
Katie J., m. Samuel M.	Sarah, m. Christian P. Schwartz 168
Schwartz 223	WILCOX—
Mary J., m. Jacob M. Schwartz221	Clyde A., m. Katherine Stauffer379
Noah S., m. Christina Wickey173	WILDS—
Savilla, m. David L. Schwartz371	Vivian, m. Joel P. Schwartz382
WHEAT—	WILLIAMS—
Mary B., m. Elmer Inniger579	Lucille, m. Eli M. Schwartz529
WICKEY—	WILSON-
Amos, m. Edna Yoder 254	Mary, m. Alvin D. Kauffman 75
Anna, m. Daniel Hochstetler257	WINTEREGG—
August, m. Pauline Miller255	Elda, m. Noah J. Graber583
August D., m. Emma Schwartz175	Leona E., m. Eli J. Graber 584
Barbara, m. Raymond	WITMER—
Schmucker250	Esther, m. Lewis Graber288
Barbara, m. Peter M. Schwartz. 182	
Christian, m. Susan Helmuth248	WITTMER—
Christian, m. Noah S. Wengerd 173	Anna, m. William Longacher408
Daniel S., m. Mary Schwartz199	Ben J., m. Emma Schwartz 95
David, m. Barbara Gerig 14	David, m. Katie Stoll426
David A., m. Mary P. Schwartz159	Elmer, m. Viola Wagler427
David D., m. Rosa K. Schwartz. 169	Fannie, m. Fred Knepp
Elizabeth, m. Joseph L. Schwartz 160	Henry, m. Edna M. Gerig 87
Elizabeth, m. Samuel S. Schwartz 50	Jacob G., m. Katie Lengacher412
Henry, m. Susanne Hochstetler. 252	
Jacob, m. Susan Miller253	Leah, m. Jacob Knepp
Jacob D., m. Elizabeth Wengerd148 John D., m. Elma Troyer177	Lydia, m. Victor J. Stoll
Joseph R., m. Rachel	Mary, m. Levi Knepp420
B. Schwartz170	Mary, m. Alvin C. Wagler 73
Katherine, m. Henry	Mary, m. William Longacher408
H. Schwartz178	Rosa, m. Martin Knepp428
Katie, m. John P. Schwartz 10	Soloma, m. Victor J. Stoll432
Levi R., m. Anna K. Hilty115	William, m. Fannie
Lulu, m. Levi B. Yoder249	(Stauffer) Schwartz 69
Lydia, m. Mose Troyer244	
Margaret, m. Christian G. Eicher 172	WOLPERT— Laurence m Dessie Marelin 561
Mary, m. Daniel C. Schwartz149	Lawrence, m. Dessie Mazelin561
Mary, m. Peter S. Girod174	WULLIMAN—
Mary, m. Joas N. Troyer259	Willard, m. Elizabeth A. Graber 267

YODER—	Sarah, m. Harry Troyer247
Aaron L., m. Marian Short398	Sarah T., m. Rudy Kauffman279
	Savilla, m. Arthur Smethers282
Amanda, m. Peter P. Schwartz, Jr 8	Sylvia T., m. Clair Holderbaum278
Amelia, m. Joseph S. Schwartz. 585	Trennis H., m. Mary Schwartz274
Ben, m. Fannie Yoder 402	Trennis T., m. Elizabeth
Beulah, m. Jason Good400	Bontrager283
Christian, m. Rosie Gingerich277	Truman, m. Rosina E. Schwartz212
Clemence P., m. Mrs.	Violet, m. David M. Nussbaum498
Clemence P., m. Mrs. Hauy Bowers407	Wilma, m. Amos S. Schwartz205
David S., m. Malinda	YUTZY—
E. Smucker405	Esther, m. Constine Delagrange294
Dorothy, m. Floyd Martell401	
Edna, m. Amos Wickey254	ZEHR—
Ella May, m. Jacob	Amos, m. Fannie Farmwald455
P. Schwartz 9	Anna, m. Daniel Stauffer461
Emma, m. Samuel Girod216	David D., m. Mary Stauffer453
Emma, m. Amos Roth403	David Jr., m. Fannie Mae Yoder 457
Ernest, m. Lovina Eicher142	Henry H., m. Emma Lengacher. 450
Ernest, m. Amanda Kurtz281	Joseph, m. Amanda Stoltzfus456
Fannie, m. Ben Yoder402	Josephine, m. Gerhart
Fannie, m. John W. Stoll438	H. Schwartz328
Fannie Mae, m. David Zehr, Jr457	Mabel M., m. John H. Levielt449
Freeman M., m. Mary	Mary M., m. Omer Liechty452
A. Miller593	Michael M., m. Mabel Grossgrove451
Harvey E., m. Alta Kennel406	
Henry, m. Emma Kurtz280	Noah, m. Elizabeth Schwartz 74
Irvin, m. Rosa Delagrange295	Samuel S., m. Elizabeth Stauffer 448
Joe, m. Rosa Chupp302	Verna, m. Roman R. Miller, Jr. 454
John C., m. Mary Yoder397	Virgal, m. Salome Stauffer378
Jonathan, m. Anna Schwartz396	William, m. Maggie Delagrange296
Levi B., m. Lulu Wickey249	ZOOK-
Lola, m. Clifford Stuckey399	Aaron, m. Mary D. (Yoder)
Lydia, m. Sam Roth404	Frye
Mary, m. Simon B. Schwartz186	Eli, m. Annie Kuepfer373
Mary, m. John C. Yoder397	Joseph, m. Fannie Herschberger 274
Maryann, m. Daniel L. Schwartz 207	Lydia F., m. Christian
Maryann, m. Noah E. Schwartz. 227	P. Neuenschwander126
Milo F., m. Elizabeth Schwartz. 197	Magdalena, m. Samuel D.
Moses, m. Barbara Hochstetler258	Wickey167
Rosie T., m. David Gingerich275	Sarah, m. Peter L. Schwartz191
THOUSE IN THE DAVID CHIEFULLING	Darai, 111. Tool II. Dorring II